

A painting depicting George Washington, seen from the back, wearing a brown coat and a black bicorne hat. He is holding a cane and looking towards a young boy. The boy is wearing a blue coat and yellow breeches. They are standing in a grassy field with a tree on the right and a distant landscape in the background.

# GRANHOLM GENEALOGY

USA PRESIDENTS  
How we are related

# **GRANHOLM GENEALOGY**

## **USA PRESIDENTS How we are related**

Lars Granholm  
Adamstown, Maryland  
February 2013



## INTRODUCTION

This book is about US Presidents and how we are related to many of them. Of all the people who have been born in USA, 43 became Presidents. During the past 400 years their ancestor emigrants have all come from Europe. Is there a distant, common with us, gene that influenced them to so succeed? The genealogy by "Ancestry.com" shows many of the Presidents having one thing in common; they are descendants of European royalty. The last two pages by this link show how the Royal genes from very distant past times have affected the USA elections. <http://boards.ancestry.com.au/topics.royalty.links/212/mb.ashx>.

The following internet link is the basis for this listing of presidents with whom we have a relationship - <http://genealogyofpresidents.blogspot.com/>.

I show our closest relationship to each president and to a common ancestor. Although most presidents have the same common ancestors, I show a different ancestor for each president to indicate how diverse the ancestries can be. I have chosen to list the relationships as they pertain to my grand-children Anna and Erik, who are the first generation from our family side born in USA.

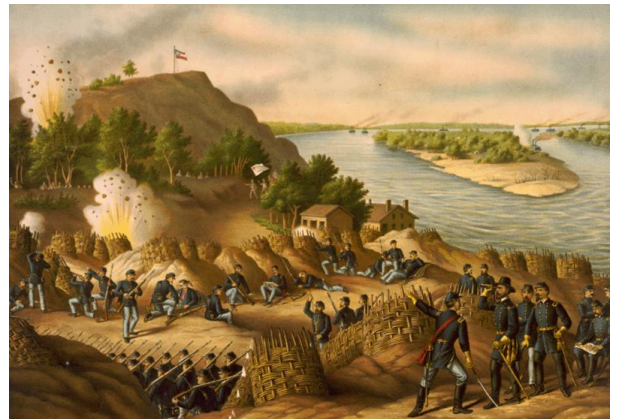
An Appendix at the end of this book lists other genealogy books with more details about these and other lineages, which are on our homepage <http://www.ancestryfootprints.com/>.

Looking into the presidents' and our ancestries, I have found that we are related to all USA presidents. In a few cases I have shown how we are related to the wives of some Presidents. We share a unique gene!



A couple of dates in the American history show a unique coincidence. Anna was born on Fourth of July, America's **Independence Day**. The initial Thirteen Colonies adopted the Declaration of Independence on **July 4, 1776**.

Another event on that date was the end of the **Siege of Vicksburg** (May 18 – July 4, 1863), which was the final major military action in the Vicksburg Campaign of the American Civil War. In a series of maneuvers, Union Maj. Gen. Ulysses S. Grant and his army crossed the Mississippi River and drove the Confederate army into the defensive lines surrounding the fortress city of Vicksburg, Mississippi. The Confederate surrender following the siege at Vicksburg is sometimes considered, when combined with Gen. Robert E. Lee's defeat at Gettysburg the previous day, the turning point of the war.



In 1865 on **April 9**, the date that Erik was born, the Confederate General Robert E. Lee surrendered his army to the Union General Ulysses S. Grant at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, resulting in 11 Confederate States becoming part of the United States.

I list first information about John Hanson, who has a special position among the other Presidents and who has a Swedish ancestry. I have written about him as he worked mainly in Frederick, in which suburbs we now live. I have shown the relationships from our common ancestor, the Swedish Viking era King Inge the Elder.

# John Hanson



From: <http://ancestraldata.com/ahnentafel/7512/> : Visitors to the Rotunda in the Capitol building are always taken by surprise when they come upon a life-size bronze sculpture of the "first president of the United States". This is because the sculpture does not depict George Washington but the Swedish descendant John Hanson. The United States declared its independence in 1776 and the new country was formed on March 1, 1781, with the adoption of the Articles of the Confederation. John Hanson was chosen unanimously as the first



"President of the United States in Congress Assembled". One of the voting congressmen was George Washington himself who later wrote *"I congratulate Your Excellency on your appointment to fill the most important seat in the United States."* Washington's own turn was to come eight years later, in 1789, with the new constitution.

*The bronze statue of Hanson in the National Statuary Hall Collection*

**John Hanson** (April 14, 1721 – November 15, 1783) was a merchant and public official from [Maryland](#) during the era of the [American Revolution](#). After serving in a variety of roles for the [Patriot](#) cause in Maryland, in 1779 Hanson was elected as a delegate to the [Continental Congress](#). He signed the [Articles of Confederation](#) in 1781 after Maryland finally joined the other states in ratifying them.



In November 1781, he was elected [President of the Continental Congress](#), and became the first president to serve a one-year term under the provisions of the Articles of Confederation. Because of this, some of his descendants, along with some amateur historians, erroneously claimed that he had actually been the first [President of the United States](#).

John Hanson was born in [Port Tobacco Parish](#) in [Charles County](#) in the [Province of Maryland](#) on April 3, 1721, which in the [modern calendar system](#) is equivalent to April 14. Sources published prior to a 1940 genealogical study sometimes listed his birth date as April 13 or his year of birth as 1715.

Hanson was born on a [plantation](#) called "Mulberry Grove" into a wealthy and prominent family. His parents were Samuel (c. 1685–1740) and Elizabeth (Storey) Hanson (c. 1688–1764). Samuel Hanson was a planter who owned more than 1,000 acres (4.0 km<sup>2</sup>), and held a variety of political offices, including serving two terms in the [Maryland General Assembly](#).

Little is known about Hanson's early life; he was presumably privately tutored as was customary among the gentry of his time and place. He followed his father's path as a planter, slave owner, and public official. He was often referred to as *John Hanson, Jr.*, to distinguish him from an older man of the same name. About 1744 he married Jane Contee (1728–1812), with whom he would have eight children. Their son Peter Contee Hanson (1758–1776) died in the [battle of Fort Washington](#) during the [American Revolutionary War](#). Their oldest son [Alexander Contee Hanson, Sr.](#) (1749–1806) was a notable essayist. Alexander Hanson is sometimes confused with his son, [Alexander Contee Hanson, Jr.](#) (1786–1819), who became a newspaper editor and [US Senator](#).

When relations between Great Britain and the colonies became a crisis in 1774, Hanson became one of Frederick County's leading [Patriots](#). He chaired a town meeting that passed a resolution opposing the [Boston Port Act](#). In 1775, he was a delegate to the [Maryland Convention](#), an extralegal body convened after the



colonial assembly had been [prorogued](#). With the other delegates, he signed the Association of Freemen on July 26, 1775, which expressed hope for reconciliation with Great Britain, but also called for military resistance to enforcement of the [Coercive Acts](#).

With hostilities underway, Hanson chaired the Frederick County [committee of observation](#), part of the Patriot organization that assumed control of local governance. Responsible for recruiting and arming soldiers, Hanson proved to be an excellent organizer, and Frederick County sent the first southern troops to join [George Washington](#)'s army. Because funds were scarce, Hanson frequently paid soldiers and others with his own money. In June 1776, Hanson chaired the Frederick County meeting that urged provincial leaders in Annapolis to instruct Maryland's delegates in the [Continental Congress](#) to declare independence from Great Britain. While Congress worked on the [Declaration of Independence](#), Hanson was in Frederick County "making gunlocks, storing powder, guarding prisoners, raising money and troops, dealing with Tories, and doing the myriad other tasks which went with being chairman of the committee of observation".

When Hanson was elected to Congress, Maryland was holding up the ratification of the [Articles of Confederation](#). The state, which did not have any claims on western land, refused to ratify the Articles until the other states had ceded their western land claims. When the other states finally did so, the Maryland legislature decided in January 1781 to ratify the Articles. When Congress received notice of this, Hanson joined [Daniel Carroll](#) in signing the Articles of Confederation on behalf of Maryland on March 1, 1781. With Maryland's endorsement, the Articles officially went into effect.

Hanson retired from public office after his one-year term as president of Congress. In poor health, he died on November 15, 1783, while visiting [Oxon Hill Manor](#) in [Prince George's County, Maryland](#). He was buried there. Hanson owned at least 223 acres of land and 11 slaves at the time of his death.

In 2009 the John Hanson Memorial Association was incorporated in Frederick, Maryland to create the John Hanson National Memorial. The Memorial includes a statue of President John Hanson and in Frederick, Maryland, where Hanson lived between 1769 and his death in 1783. The Memorial is in the Frederick County Courthouse's courtyard at the corner of Court and West Patrick Streets.

## Inge the Elder

**Inge the Elder** ([Swedish](#): *Inge Stenkilsson*) (died c. 1105) was a [King of Sweden](#).

Inge was the son of the former King [Stenkil](#) and a [Swedish princess](#). Inge shared the rule of the kingdom with his probably elder brother [Halsten Stenkilsson](#), but little is known with certainty of Inge's reign. According to the contemporary chronicler [Adam of Bremen](#) and the writer of his [scholion](#), the former king [Stenkil](#) had died and [two kings named Eric](#) had ruled and been killed. Then an [Anund Gårdske](#) was summoned from [Kievan Rus'](#), but rejected due to his refusal to administer the [blóts](#) at the [Temple at Uppsala](#). A hypothesis suggests that Anund and Inge were the same person, as several sources mention Inge as a fervent Christian.



*Monument over King Ingi's family grave (with a 16th century stone for his son Reginald) at Vreta Abbey*

In a letter to Inge from [Pope Gregory VII](#), from 1080, he is called "king of the Swedes", but in a later letter probably dated to 1081, to Inge and another king "A" (either his brother Halsten or [Håkan the Red](#)), they are called kings of the West [Geats](#). Whether this difference reflects a change in territory is not certain since the two letters concern the [spreading of Christianity in Sweden](#) and the paying of tithe to the Pope.

About the year 1084 Inge was forced to abdicate by the Swedes over his disrespect for old traditions and his refusal to administer the pagan custom of the blót. King

[Blot-Sweyn](#) (Svein the Sacrifier) was thus elected king.

The [Hervarar saga](#) describes the rise of Sweyn, the abdication and how Inge was exiled in [Västergötland](#):

*Steinkel had a son called Ingi, who became King of Sweden after Haakon. Ingi was King of Sweden for a long time, and was popular and a good Christian. He tried to put an end to heathen sacrifices in Sweden and commanded all the people to accept Christianity; yet the Swedes held to their ancient faith. King Ingi married a woman called Mær who had a brother called Svein. King Ingi liked Svein better than any other man, and Svein became thereby the greatest man in Sweden. The Swedes considered that King Ingi was violating the ancient law of the land when he took exception to many things which Steinkel his father had permitted, and at an assembly held between the Swedes and King Ingi, they offered him two alternatives, either to follow the old order, or else to abdicate. Then King Ingi spoke up and said that he would not abandon the true faith; whereupon the Swedes raised a shout and pelted him with stones, and drove him from the assembly. [...] They drove King Ingi away; and he went into Västergötland. Svein the Sacrifier was King of Sweden for three years.*

However, Inge returned after three winters to kill [Blot-Sweyn](#) and reclaim the throne.

King Ingi set off with his retinue and some of his followers, thought it was but a small force. He then rode eastwards by Småland and into Östergötland and then into Sweden. He rode both day and night, and came upon Svein suddenly in the early morning. They caught him in his house and set it on fire and burned the band of men who were within. There was a baron called Thjof who was burnt inside. He had been previously in the retinue of Svein the Sacrifier. Svein himself left the house, but was slain immediately. Thus Ingi once more received the Kingdom of Sweden; and he reestablished Christianity and ruled the Kingdom till the end of his life, when he died in his bed.

A similar story also appears in the [Orkneyinga saga](#), but in this account, Sweyn stays indoors and is burnt to death:

*Christianity was then young in Sweden; there were then many men who went about with witchcraft, and thought by that to become wise and knowing of many things which had not yet come to pass. King Ingi was a thorough Christian man, and all wizards were loathsome to him. He took great pains to root out those evil ways which had long gone hand in hand with heathendom, but the rulers of the land and the great freeholders took it ill that their bad customs were found fault with. So it came about that the freemen chose them another king, Sweyn, the queen's brother, who still held to his sacrifices to idols, and was called Sacrifice-Sweyn. Before him king Ingi was forced to fly the land into West-Gothland; but the end of their dealings was, that king Ingi took the house over Sweyn's head and burnt him inside it. After that he took all the land under him. Then he still went on rooting out many bad ways.*

Around the year 1100 Inge and Queen Helena founded [Vreta Abbey](#) near present-day [Linköping](#) in [Östergötland](#). The abbey housed Sweden's first nunnery and is one of the oldest in Scandinavia. In Snorri's *Magnus Barefoot's Saga*, a part of the [Heimskringla](#), there is a description of the appearance of Inge:

*King Inge was the largest and stoutest, and, from his age, of the most dignified appearance. King Magnus appeared the most gallant and brisk, and King Eirik the most handsome. But they were all handsome men; stout, gallant, and ready in speech.*

The *Hervarar saga* tells that Inge died of old age and that he ruled until his death. The exact date of his death is not known, but he probably died around 1105. Inge was originally buried in a small church at Bjurum but the remains were later moved to another location. Today, Inge's grave is most likely a set of remains found in [Vreta Abbey](#) in a section of the abbey church that was erected by Inge's son Ragnvald. All skeletons that are likely to be that of Inge are very tall, about two meters in length, suggesting that Snorri's description was accurate.



**Direct Lineage from: Inge the Elder King Of Sweden  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Inge the Elder King Of Sweden b. Abt 1050 d. 1112  
m. Helena Sorkversdotter Queen Of Sweden  
2 Katarina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
m. Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134  
3 Kristina Björnsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124 d. 1170  
m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
4 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
m. Cecilia Johansdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
5 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1178 d. 1220  
6 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
7 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter af Våxtorp b. Abt 1220  
8 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
9 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre d. 1359  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
10 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
11 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Steen Tureson Bielke m. 1414 b. 1380 d. 1431  
12 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
13 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
14 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
15 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
16 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
17 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
18 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
19 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
20 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
21 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
22 Margareta Eriksdotter Urmovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urmovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
23 Christina Margareta Urmovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
24 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
25 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
26 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
27 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
28 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
29 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
30 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
31 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Inge the Elder King Of Sweden  
to: John Hanson, President (1st) of the Continental Congress**

1 Inge the Elder King Of Sweden b. Abt 1050 d. 1112  
m. Helena Sorkversdotter Queen Of Sweden  
2 Katarina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
m. Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince of Sweden b. 1105 d. 1134  
3 Kristina Björnsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124 d. 1170  
m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
4 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
m. Cecilia Johansdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
5 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 1220  
6 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
7 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter af Våxtorp b. Abt 1220  
8 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
9 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre d. 1359  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
10 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
11 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Steen Tureson Bielke b. 1380 d. 1431  
12 Birgitta Steensdotter Bielke b. 1418 d. 1464  
m. Gustav Anundsson Sture b. 1410 d. 1444  
13 Birgitta Gustavsdotter Sture d. 1472  
m. Johan Kristiernsson Vasa b. 1426 d. 1477  
14 Erik Johansson Vasa b. 1470 d. 8 Nov 1520  
m. Cecilia Månsdotter Ekaätten b. 1476 d. 1522  
15 Gustav I Vasa King of Sweden of Sweden b. 1496 d. 1560  
m. Margareta Leijonhufvud Queen of Sweden b. 1516 d. 1551  
16 Johan Vasa  
17 Margaret Vasa  
m. John Hanson b. Abt 1585 d. 1632  
18 NN Hanson b. 1600 d. 1632  
19 John Hanson b. Abt 1630  
20 Samuel Hanson b. Abt 1685 d. 1740  
m. Elizabeth Story b. 1689 d. 1764  
21 John Hanson, President (1st) of the Continental Congress  
b. 1721 d. 1783

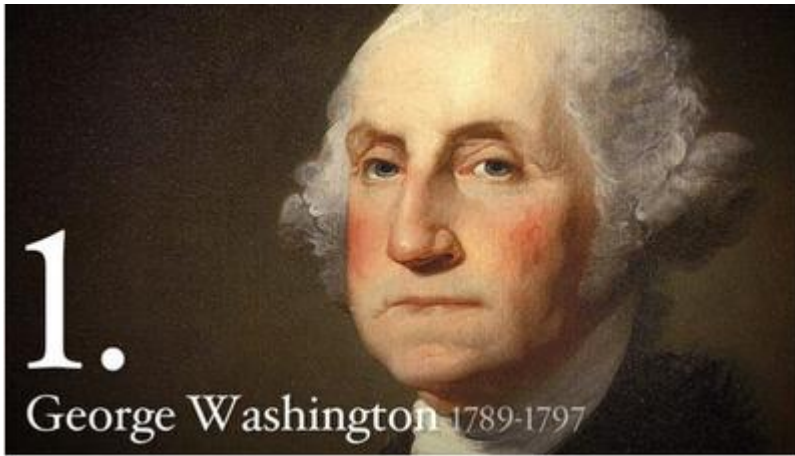
## INDEX

Our relationships, such as **“23rd cousin 7 times removed”**, in the table below and also for each president, apply to my grandchildren Anna and Erik and also equally to their 3<sup>rd</sup> cousins; 95 listed in Appendix II as generation #5 from their Great-Great-Grandfather Karl Johan Granholm.

President/Common Ancestor	Relationships to us; Closest/ Common ancestor
1st George Washington Woden (Odin)	23rd cousin 7 times removed 51st Great-Grandfather
2nd John Adams Robert I, King of Western Francia	23rd cousin 7 times removed 27th Great-Grandfather
Wife John Adams' wife Abigail Mieszko II/Richeza, King/Queen of Poland	Half 22nd cousin 6 times removed 30th Great-Grandparents
3rd Thomas Jefferson Boleslaw III Wrymouth, Duke of Poland	Half 22nd cousin 6 times removed 27th Great-Grandfather
4th James Madison Richard II the Good, Duke of Normandy	23rd cousin 8 times removed 32nd Great-Grandfather
Wife Dolley (Payne) Madison Valdemar I the Great, King of Denmark	19th cousin 7 times removed 23rd Great-Grandfather
5th James Monroe Erik X Knutsson, King of Sweden	21st cousin 5 times removed 24nd Great-Grandfather
6th John Quincy Adams Baldwin V Count of Flanders	24th cousin 7 times removed 29th Great-Grandfather
7th Andrew Jackson Eystein "Grunmla" Ivarsson	32nd cousin twice removed 35th Great-Grandfather
8th Martin Van Buren Lothar I, Emperor of the Romans and King of Italy	Half 25th cousin 9 times removed 35th Great-Grandfather
9th William Harrison Robert II the Pious, King of the Franks	23rd cousin 10 times removed 30th Great-Grandfather
10th John Tyler Olof Skötkonung, King of Sweden	Half 25th cousin 6 times removed 30th Great-Grandfather
11th James Polk Vladimir Sviatoslavich the Great, Prince of Kiev	Half 25th cousin 6 times removed 30th Great-Grandfather
12th Zachary Taylor Yaroslav I the Wise, Grand Prince of Rus'	24th cousin 7 times removed 28th Great-Grandfather
13th Millard Fillmore Casimir I the Restorer, Duke of Poland	25th cousin 5 times removed 29th Great-Grandfather
14th Franklin Pierce Sviatoslav I Igorevich, Grand Prince of the Kiev	23rd cousin 7 times removed 29th Great-Grandfather
15th James Buchanan Geza II and Euphrosyne, King and Queen of Hungary	21st cousin 8 times removed 28th Great-Grandparents
16th Abraham Lincoln Charlemagne, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire	27th cousin 3 times removed 36th Great-Grandfather
17th Andrew Johnson Igor and Olga, Rulers of Kiev	24th cousin 6 times removed 32nd Great-Grandparents
18th Ulysses Grant Alfred the Great, King of England	27th cousin 3 times removed 34th Great-Grandfather
19th Rutherford Hayes Harold II Godwinson, King of England	27th cousin 3 times removed 29th Great-Grandfather
20th James A. Garfield Harald Bluetooth, King of Denmark	29th cousin twice removed 31st Great-Grandfather
21st Chester Arthur Andrew I and Anastasia, King and Queen of Hungary	Half 25th cousin 3 times removed 31st Great-Grandparents
22nd Grover Cleveland Hugh Capet, King of the France	24th cousin 7 times removed 31st Great-Grandfather
23rd Benjamin Harrison Rurik, Ruler Of Kievan Rus	25th cousin 6 times removed 33rd Great-Grandfather
24th Grover Cleveland, same as 22nd above Haralf Fairhair and Snofrid, King and Queen of Norway	24th cousin 7 times removed 33rd Great-Grandparents
25th William McKinley Richard III, Duke of Normandy	Half 27th cousin 3 times removed 29th Great-Grandfather
26th Theodore Roosevelt Alaric I, King of the Visigoths	23rd cousin 7 times removed 49th Great-Grandfather
27th Howard Taft Attila the Hun	23rd cousin 7 times removed 47th Great-Grandfather
28th Woodrow Wilson Oldrich, Duke of Bohemia	23rd cousin 7 times removed 31st Great-Grandfather
29th Warren Harding Otto the Great, Holy Roman Emperor and Saint Adelaide	25th cousin 4 times removed 33rd Great-Grandparents
30th Calvin Coolidge Henry I the Fowler, King of Germany	23rd cousin 7 times removed 33rd Great-Grandfather
31st Herbert Hoover Heraclius, Emperor of Byzantium	Half 28th cousins 44th Great-Grandfather
32nd Franklin D. Roosevelt Rollo, Duke of Normandy and Poppa	Half 27th cousin once removed 33rd Great-Grandparents
33rd Harry Truman Gorm the Old/ Thyra, King/Queen of Denmark	23rd cousin 3 times removed 32nd Great-Grandparents
34th Dwight D. "Ike" Eisenhower Helgis and Yrsa, King and Queen of Sweden	34th cousin 39th Great-Grandparents
35th John "JFK" Kennedy Siegfried, Count of Luxembourg	27th cousin 3 times removed 32nd Great-Grandfather
36th Lyndon "LBJ" Johnson Louis II the Younger, King of Italy	28th cousin twice removed 36th Great-Grandfather
37th Richard Nixon Mieszko I, Duke of Poland	29th cousin once removed 31st Great-Grandfather
38th Gerald Ford Olof Trätälja, King of Sweden	34th cousin 39th Great-Grandfather
39th Jimmy Carter Old King Coel, King of Brittany	29th cousin once removed 62nd Great-Grandfather
40th Ronald Reagan Vladimir II Monomakh and Gytha of Wessex	27 <sup>th</sup> cousin twice removed 44 <sup>th</sup> Great-Grandparents
Wife Ronald Regan's wife Nancy Saint Clotilde, Queen of the Franks	Husband of 30th cousin once removed 44th Great-Grandmother
41st George H. Bush Arpad, Grand Prince of the Magyars	28th cousin twice removed 33rd Great-Grandfather
42nd Bill Clinton Gudrød the Hunter and Åsa, King and Queen in Norway	34th cousin 4 times removed 32nd Great-Grandparents
43rd George W. Bush Ragnar Lodbrok/ Aslaug, Swedish King/Queen	29th cousin once removed 37th Great-Grandparents
44th Barack Hussein Obama Memnon, King of Ethiopia	Half 28th cousin 3 times removed 76th Great-Grandfather



## ENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1ST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES



Known as the "Father of His Country," George Washington was the indispensable man during and after the American Revolution. Not only did he serve as Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army during the Revolution, but afterwards he served as President of the Federal Convention of 1787 which drafted the U.S. Constitution and was then unanimously elected as the first President of the United States. At the time George Washington was

elected President, there were no precedents to follow and the executive branch consisted only of himself and his Vice President, John Adams. One of George Washington's greatest attributes was his recognition of talent, with Washington organizing the most impressive Cabinet of any President, including Thomas Jefferson as Secretary of State and Alexander Hamilton as Secretary of the Treasury. He is also our only President to have led troops in battle during his presidency, which Washington did in putting down the Whiskey Rebellion. George Washington was born on February 22, 1732 at Pope's Creek, Wakefield Plantation, Westmoreland County, Virginia. After serving as Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army during the American Revolutionary War, Washington retired to his Mount Vernon home. Despite his reluctance, Washington agreed to serve as President of the Federal Convention of 1787 which drafted and adopted the U.S. Constitution.

With respect to his ancestry, George Washington has one of the most extensively documented royal genealogies of all the Presidents, with his ancestry traced back to William "the Conqueror" and Charlemagne and most of the kings of England, Scotland, France, Spain, Denmark and even the Prince of Kiev (Russia). George Washington also shares a common descent with presidents Warren Harding, Calvin Coolidge, George Herbert Walker Bush, and George W. Bush as well as Princess Diana and Sir Winston Churchill. Also, George Washington shares a common descent with Barack Obama from Halfdan, King of Denmark and Sweden and also from Woden Odin. Also, Queen Elizabeth II of Great Britain shares a common descent from George Washington's great-grandfather Colonel Augustine Warner and his great-grandmother Mildred Reade. With former U.S. Presidents John Quincy Adams, Theodore Roosevelt, Franklin Roosevelt, Herbert Hoover, Woodrow Wilson, Zachary Taylor, John Tyler, Jimmy Carter, and Barack Obama, George Washington shares a common descent from King Edward I of England, King Henry III of England, King John I "Lackland" of England, King Henry II of England, King Henry I of England, William "the Conqueror," Count Baldwin V of Flanders and his daughter Matilda, King Robert I Capet of France, King Louis I "Pious" of France, and Charlemagne. George Washington married Martha Dandridge Custis and they had no children of their own, though George Washington raised the children and grandchildren of Martha from her previous marriage as his own.





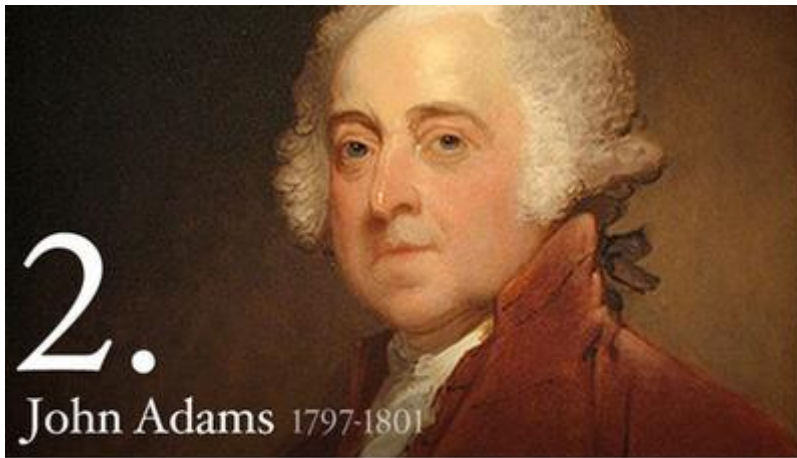
# Direct Lineage from: Odin (Woden) Of Norse Mythology to: Anna and Erik Applegate

1 Odín (Woden) Of Norse Mythology b. 215  
 m. Frigg Of Norse Mythology  
 2 Baldur God In Norse Mythology  
 m. Nanna Gevardsdatter Goddess In Norse Mythology b. 247  
 3 Brond (Brand) Of Scandinavia b. 271  
 4 Frithugar Deira Of Ancient Saxony b. 299  
 5 Freawine (Freovin) Of Ancient Saxony b. 327  
 m. Blesinde Of Cologne  
 6 Wig (Uvigg Wigga) Of Ancient Saxony b. 355  
 7 Gewis (Gewisch) Of Ancient Saxony b. 383  
 8 Esla (Esle) Of Ancient Saxony b. 411 m. Daughter Of Gevar  
 9 Elesa (Elistus) Of Ancient Saxony b. 439 d. 514  
 10 Cedric King Of Wessex b. 467 d. 534 m. Gorpe  
 11 Cynric King Of Wessex b. 495 d. 560  
 12 Ceawlin King Of Wessex b. 535 d. 592  
 13 Cuthwine Prince Of Wessex  
 14 Cutha Cathwulf Prince Of Wessex b. 592  
 m. Gwynhafar Princess Of Dumnonia b. 580  
 15 Ceolwald Prince Of Wessex  
 16 Cenred (Coenred) Co-Ruler Of Wessex b. 640  
 17 Ingild Prince Of Wessex b. 672 d. 718  
 18 Eoppa Of Wessex b. 706  
 19 Eafa Of Wessex b. 730  
 20 Eahlmund (Elmund.) King Of Kent b. 758 d. 785  
 m. Ethelbertsdottir II Princess Of Kent  
 21 Egbert III King Of Wessex And Kent b. 784 d. Nov 838  
 m. Redburga (Saint Ida) Queen Of England b. 788  
 22 Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858  
 m. Osburh (Osburga) Of Wright Queen b. 810 d. 852  
 23 Aethelred I King Of Wessex b. 843 d. 872  
 m. Wulfthryth Queen Of Wessex  
 24 Aethelhelm Ealdorman b. 859 d. 898 m. Aethelgyth Of Mercia  
 25 Aethelfrith Ealdorman b. 890 d. 924  
 26 Eadric Ealdorman Of Wiltshire m. Aethelgifu Of Wiltshire  
 27 Aethelwerd "The Historian" Thegn b. 920 d. 998 m. Aethelfled Of Wessex b. 920  
 28 Aethelmaer Ciel "The Great" Thegn b. 940 d. 1015 m. Aethelthrith Of Wessex b. 940  
 29 Wulfmoth Thegn b. 960 d. 1015  
 30 Godwin Earl b. 992 d. 15 Apr 1053  
 m. Gytha Thorkelsdottir, Countess  
 31 Harold II Godwinson King b. Abt 1022 d. 14 Oct 1066  
 m. Edith (Ealdgyth) the Fair Swan-Neck b. 1025 d. Abt 1086  
 32 Gytha Haraldsdottir Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
 m. 1074 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
 33 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
 m. Christina Ingesdottir Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
 34 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
 m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 12 Mar 1091 d. 7 Jan 1131  
 35 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
 m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
 36 Richiza Valdemarsdottir Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 37 Märtha Eriksdottir Princess Of Sweden b. 1213 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av b. 1188  
 38 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdottir b. Abt 1220  
 39 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfsdottir Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Abt 1307  
 40 Ulf Abjörnsdottir Sparre b. 1348  
 m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdottir Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
 41 Karl Ulfsdottir Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407 m. Helena Israelsdottir b. 1340 d. 1410  
 42 Margareta Karlsdottir Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 43 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 44 Karin Karlsdottir Bonde m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 45 Märta Erengisledottir Djäkn m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Abt 1514  
 46 Anna Johansdottir Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 47 Karin Olofsdottir Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 48 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596 m. Ingeborg Henriksdottir  
 49 Kirstin Johansdottir Boose b. 1576 d. 1646 m. Bertil Von Nierocht b. 1582 d. 1652  
 50 Maria Bertilsdottir Von Nierocht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 51 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704 m. N.N. Laurisdottir Laurentz  
 52 Anna Maria Carlsdottir Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 53 Margareta Eriksdottir Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 54 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
 m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
 55 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. 15 Mar 1810 Ulrika Abrahamsdottir Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
 56 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 57 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. 19 Mar 1854 Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 58 Johanna Karolina Eriksdottir Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 59 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 60 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 61 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 62 Anna and Erik Applegate

# Direct Lineage from: Odin (Woden) Of Norse Mythology to: George Washington

1 Odín (Woden) Of Norse Mythology b. 215  
 m. Frigg Of Norse Mythology  
 2 Baldur God In Norse Mythology  
 m. Nanna Gevardsdatter Goddess In Norse Mythology b. 247  
 3 Brond (Brand) Of Scandinavia b. 271  
 4 Frithugar Deira Of Ancient Saxony b. 299  
 5 Freawine (Freovin) Of Ancient Saxony b. 327  
 m. Blesinde Of Cologne  
 6 Wig (Uvigg Wigga) Of Ancient Saxony b. 355  
 7 Gewis (Gewisch) Of Ancient Saxony b. 383  
 8 Esla (Esle) Of Ancient Saxony b. 411 m. Daughter Of Gevar  
 9 Elesa (Elistus) Of Ancient Saxony b. 439 d. 514  
 10 Cedric King Of Wessex b. 467 d. 534 m. Gorpe  
 11 Cynric King Of Wessex b. 495 d. 560  
 12 Ceawlin King Of Wessex b. 535 d. 592  
 13 Cuthwine Prince Of Wessex  
 14 Cutha Cathwulf Prince Of Wessex b. 592  
 m. Gwynhafar Princess Of Dumnonia b. 580  
 15 Ceolwald Prince Of Wessex  
 16 Cenred (Coenred) Co-Ruler Of Wessex b. 640  
 17 Ingild Prince Of Wessex b. 672 d. 718  
 18 Eoppa Of Wessex b. 706  
 19 Eafa Of Wessex b. 730  
 20 Eahlmund (Elmund.) King b. 758 d. 785  
 m. Ethelbertsdottir II Princess Of Kent  
 21 Egbert III King Of Wessex And Kent b. 784 d. Nov 838  
 m. Redburga (Saint Ida) Queen Of England b. 788  
 22 Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858  
 m. Osburh (Osburga) Of Wright Queen b. 810 d. 852  
 23 Aethelred I King Of Wessex b. 843 d. 872  
 m. Wulfthryth Queen Of Wessex  
 24 Aethelhelm Ealdorman b. 859 d. 898  
 m. Aethelgyth Of Mercia  
 25 Aethelfrith Ealdorman b. 890 d. 924  
 26 Eadric Ealdorman Of Wiltshire  
 m. Aethelgifu Of Wiltshire  
 27 Aethelwerd "The Historian" Thegn b. 920 d. 998  
 m. Aethelfled Of Wessex b. 920  
 28 Aethelmaer Ciel "The Great" Thegn b. 940 d. 1015  
 m. Aethelthrith Of Wessex b. 940  
 29 Wulfmoth Thegn b. 960 d. 1015  
 30 Godwin Earl b. 992 d. 15 Apr 1053  
 m. Gytha Thorkelsdottir, Countess  
 31 Harold II Godwinson King b. Abt 1022 d. 14 Oct 1066  
 m. Edith (Ealdgyth) the Fair Swan-Neck b. 1025 d. Abt 1086  
 32 Gytha Haraldsdottir Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
 m. 1074 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
 33 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
 m. Christina Ingesdottir Princess Of Sweden b. 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
 34 Euphrosyne Of Kiev Queen b. 1130 d. 1193  
 m. Géza II King Of Hungary b. 1130 d. 31 May 1162  
 35 Béla III King Of Hungary b. 1148 d. 23 Apr 1196  
 m. Agnes Of Antioch Queen b. 1154 d. 1184  
 36 Andrew II The Jerosolimitan King Of Hungary b. 1177 d. 21 Sep 1235  
 m. Yolanda de Courtenay Princess Of The Latin Empire b. 1200 d. 1233  
 37 Violant Queen Of England  
 m. James I The Conqueror King Of Aragon b. 2 Feb 1208 d. 27 Jul 1276  
 38 Isabella Of Aragon Queen b. 1247 d. 1271  
 m. Philip III The Bold King Of France b. 30 Apr 1245 d. 5 Oct 1285  
 39 Philip IV The Fair King Of France b. 1268 d. 1314  
 m. Joan I Quenn Of Navarre b. 1273 d. 1305  
 40 Isabella Of France Queen Of England b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
 m. Edward II King Of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
 41 Edward III King Of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
 m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen Of England b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
 42 John Of Gaunt I Duke Of Lancaster b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
 m. Blanche Duchess Of Lancaster b. 25 Mar 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369  
 43 Joan De Beaufort b. 1375 d. 1440  
 m. Robert Ferrers Baron Of Wemme b. 1373 d. 1396  
 44 Mary De Ferrers Lady Of Oversley b. 1394 d. 1457  
 m. Ralph Neville Earl Of Westmoreland d. 1457  
 45 John Neville d. 1481 m. Elizabeth Newmarch  
 46 Joan (Jane) Neville m. William Gascoigne d. 1463  
 47 William Gascoigne m. Margaret Percy  
 48 Elizabeth Gascoigne  
 m. George Talboys Lord Kyme b. 1477 d. 1538  
 49 Anne Talboys m. Edward Dymoke  
 50 Frances Dymoke m. Thomas Windebank d. 1607  
 51 Mildred Windebank b. 1584 d. 1630  
 m. Robert Reade b. 1551 d. 1627  
 52 George Reade b. 1608 d. 1674  
 m. Elizabeth Martiau d. 1685  
 53 Mildred Reade d. 1693  
 m. Augustine Warner b. 1642 d. 1681  
 54 Mildred Warner b. 1670 d. 1701  
 m. Lawrence Washington b. 1659 d. 1698  
 55 Augustine Washington b. 1693 d. 1743  
 m. Mary Ball b. 1708 d. 1789  
 56 George Washington b. 1732 d. 1799

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN ADAMS, 2ND PRESIDENT



John Adams was one of the giants among American patriots in the events leading up to and during the American Revolution. In addition to serving as our nation's second President, he served as our nation's first Vice President under George Washington. John Adams was born to John Adams, a cordwainer and farmer, and Susanna Boylston on October 19, 1735 in Braintree (now Quincy), Massachusetts. He was the eldest of three sons. His father was a deacon in the local Congregational church and was also at times

the town's tax collector, selectman, constable, and lieutenant of the local militia. His father was a descendant of Henry Adams, a prominent early settler of New England who immigrated to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1636 (and who is also the ancestor of presidents Millard Fillmore, Calvin Coolidge, and William Howard Taft). He also was descended from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, Mayflower passengers, as well as another prominent New England settler, Henry Squire from whom presidents Millard Fillmore, Calvin Coolidge and William Howard Taft are also descended. He shares a common Cogswell ancestry with presidents Calvin Coolidge and John Quincy Adams. Finally, he is the first President whose son, John Quincy Adams, was also elected President.

John Adams Robert I, King of Western Francia	23 <sup>rd</sup> cousin 7 times removed 27 <sup>th</sup> Great-Grandfather
---	---

## Robert I of France

**Robert I** (866–923), [King of Western Francia](#) (922–923). Before succeeding his brother Odo as King he was the [Count of Poitiers](#), [Marquis](#) of [Neustria](#) and [Orléans](#) and [Count of Paris](#).

Robert was born posthumously in 866 as the youngest son of [Robert the Strong](#), [count of Anjou](#), and the brother of [Odo](#), who became king of the Western Franks in 888.



He was present at the [Siege of Paris](#) in 885. Appointed by [Odo](#) ruler of several counties, including the [county of Paris](#), and [abbot in commendam](#) of many abbeys, Robert also secured the office of [Dux Francorum](#), a military dignity of high importance. The peace between the king and his powerful vassal was not seriously disturbed until about 921. The rule of Charles, and especially his partiality for a certain [Hagano](#), had aroused some irritation; and, supported by many of the clergy and by some of the most powerful of the Frankish nobles, Robert took up arms, drove Charles into [Lorraine](#), and was himself crowned king of the Franks (*rex Francorum*) at [Rheims](#) on 29 June 922. Collecting an army, Charles marched against the usurper and, on 15 June 923, in a battle near [Soissons](#), Robert was killed, but his army won the battle, and Charles was captured.

The **Siege of Paris** of 885 to 886 was a [Viking](#) siege of Paris, then capital of the [West Francia](#). It was the most important event of the reign of [Holy Roman Emperor Charles the Fat](#) and a turning point in the fortunes of the [Carolingian](#) dynasty and the history of France.

The Vikings (especially the [Danes](#) of the [British Isles](#) and other [Norsemen](#) in continental Europe) were the primary menace affecting European rulers in the late ninth century, the middle of the [Viking Age](#). They had carved out a [Danelaw](#) in England and ruled [Kievan Rus'](#) from [Ladoga](#) and [Novgorod](#). Their depredations had come as far as the [Mediterranean](#). They harassed Christian and Muslim alike, in the coastal plains and along the navigable rivers of France, Spain, and [Italy](#). The worst-hit areas in the [Carolingian Empire](#) were in the [Low Countries](#) and adjacent regions in [Gaul](#) and [Germania](#), areas where many navigable rivers offered access.

In 845, the Vikings rowed up the [Seine](#) and attacked Paris. This they did again twice more in the 860s, leaving only when they had acquired sufficient loot or bribes. In 864, by the [Edict of Pistres](#), bridges were ordered built across the Seine at [Pîtres](#) and in Paris, where two were built, one on each side of the [Île de la Cité](#). These would serve admirably in the siege of 885. The chief ruler in the region around Paris (the [Île-de-France](#)) was the duke of [Francia](#) (who was also count of Paris), who controlled the lands between the Seine and Loire. Originally this was [Robert the Strong](#), [margrave](#) of [Neustria](#) and [missus dominicus](#) for the [Loire Valley](#). He began fortifying the capital and fought the Norsemen continuously until his death in battle against them at [Brissarthe](#). His son [Odo](#) succeeded him and continued the fortification of Paris.

Sigfred, leader of the Danes, demanded a bribe from Charles, but was refused. He promptly led 700 ships up the Seine carrying as many as 30,000 men. Even an army of one tenth of this strength would have been exceptionally large compared to the average strength of contemporary armies. Paris at this time was a town on an island. Its strategic importance came from the ability to block ships' passage with its two low-lying foot bridges, one of wood and one of stone. Not even the shallow Viking ships could pass Paris because of the bridges. Odo prepared for the arrival of the Vikings by fortifying the bridgehead with two towers guarding each bridge. He was low on men, having no more than 200 [men-at-arms](#) available. He did have the aid of his brother, [Robert](#), two counts, a marquis, and [Joscelin](#), abbot of [Saint-Germain-des-Prés](#).

The Vikings arrived on 25 November 885 and began by asking for tribute. When this was denied, they began a siege. On 26 November the Danes attacked the northeast tower with [ballistae](#), [mangonels](#), and [catapults](#). They were repulsed by a [mixture of hot wax and pitch](#). All Viking attacks that day were repulsed, and during the night the Parisians constructed another story on the tower.

For two months the Vikings dug in, making trenches and provisioning themselves off the land. In January 886 they tried to fill the river shallows with debris, plant matter, and the bodies of dead animals and dead



prisoners to try to get around the tower. They continued this for two days. On the third day they set three ships alight and guided them towards the wooden bridge. The burning ships sank before they could set the bridge on fire, but the wooden construction was nonetheless weakened. On 6 February, rains caused the river (still filled with debris) to overflow and the bridge supports gave way. The bridge gone, the northeast tower was now isolated with only twelve defenders inside. The Vikings asked the twelve to surrender, but they refused, and were all subsequently killed.

The Vikings left a force in Paris, but many went on to pillage [Le Mans](#) and [Chartres](#). Odo successfully slipped some men through Norse lines to go to Italy and plead with

Charles to come to their aid. [Henry, Count of Saxony](#), Charles' chief man in Germany, marched to Paris. The besieged forces sallied forth and to obtain supplies. Morale of the besiegers was low and Sigfred asked for sixty pounds of silver. He left the siege in April.

The other leader, [Rollo](#), stayed behind with his men. *NOTE: Common ancestor for us and FD Roosevelt*



**Direct Lineage from: Robert I King Of Western Francia  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Robert I King Of Western Francia b. 15 Aug 866 d. 15 Jun 923  
m. Béatrice Of Vermandois b. 880 d. 931  
2 Hugh The Great Duke Of Franks b. 898 d. 16 Jun 956  
m. Hedwige Of Saxony Princess b. 910 d. 10 May 965  
3 Hugh Capet King Of France b. 940 d. 24 Oct 996  
m. Adelaide Duchess of Aquitaine b. 952 d. 1004  
4 Robert II The Pious King Of France b. 27 Mar 972 d. 20 Jul 1031  
m. Constance Of Arles Queen Of France b. 985 d. 25 Jul 1032  
5 Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
m. Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
6 Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
m. Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
7 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
8 Ingegård Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1081 d. 1146  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga b. 1070 d. 1130  
9 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Ulfhild (Sigrid) Björnsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1102  
10 Birger "Brosa" Bengtsson Folkunga b. Abt 1134 d. 9 Jan 1202  
m. Brigida Haraldsdotter Queen Of Norway b. Abt 1130  
11 Folke Birgersson Folkunga b. Abt 1164 d. 17 Jul 1210  
m. Ulfhild b. 1170  
12 Daughter Of Folke Jarl Folkunga  
m. Rörik Balk  
13 Birger Röriksson Balk  
14 Rörik Birgersson Till Strand Balk b. Abt 1274 d. Aft 1322  
m. Helga Amundsdotter m. 1289  
15 Margareta Röriksdotter Balk b. Abt 1300 d. Aft 1341  
m. Tord Petersson Till Örbäck Bonde m. 25 Mar 1316  
16 Rörik Tordsson Bonde  
m. Märta Gisleddotter Sparre Of Vik  
17 Tord Röriksson Bonde b. Abt 1350 d. 21 Mar 1417  
m. Ramborg Cecilia Nilsdotter Vasa m. 3 Oct 1376 b. Abt 1352 d. 1439  
18 Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
m. Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
19 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
20 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
21 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
22 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
23 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
24 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
25 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
26 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
27 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
28 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
29 Margareta Eriksdotter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
30 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
m. Matts Olofsson m. 1769 d. 1770  
31 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevón m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
32 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
33 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
34 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
35 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
36 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
37 Pia Carita Granholm b. 1 Aug 1955  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
38 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Robert I King Of Western Francia  
to: John Adams, Jr.**

1 Robert I King Of Western Francia b. 15 Aug 866 d. 15 Jun 923  
m. Béatrice Of Vermandois b. 880 d. 931  
2 Hugh The Great Duke Of Franks b. 898 d. 16 Jun 956  
m. Hedwige Of Saxony Princess b. 910 d. 10 May 965  
3 Hugh Capet King Of France b. 940 d. 24 Oct 996  
m. Adelaide Duchess of Aquitaine b. 952 d. 1004  
4 Robert II The Pious King Of France b. 972 d. 20 Jul 1031  
m. Constance Of Arles Queen Of France b. 985 d. 25 Jul 1032  
5 Henry I King Of France b. 4 May 1008 d. 4 Aug 1060  
m. Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna Regent of Kiev b. 1036 d. 1075  
6 Philip I The Amorous King Of France b. 1052 d. 1108  
m. Bertha Countess b. 1055 d. 1093  
7 Louis VI The Fat King Of France b. 1081 d. 1137  
m. Adelaide Of Maurienne Queen Of France b. 1092 d. 1154  
8 Louis VII The Younger King Of France b. 1120 d. 1180  
m. Adèle Of Champagne Queen Of France b. 1140 d. 1206  
9 Philip II Augustus King Of France  
m. Isabelle Of Hainaut Queen Of France b. 1170 d. 1190  
10 Louis VIII The Lion King vb. 5 Sep 1187 d. 8 Nov 1226  
m. Blanche Of Castile Queen Of France b. 1188 d. 26 Nov 1252  
11 Louis IX The Saint King Of France b. 25 Apr 1214 d. 1270  
m. Marguerite Princess b. 1221 d. 1295  
12 Philip III The Bold King Of France b. 1245 d. 5 Oct 1285  
m. Isabella Of Aragon Queen Of France b. 1247 d. 1271  
m. Maria of Brabant Queen Of France  
13 Margaret of France Queen Of England b. 1279 d. 1318  
m. Edward I Longshanks King Of England b. 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
14 Edmund of Woodstock Earl (1st) of Kent b. 1301 d. 1330  
m. Margaret Wake b. 1299 d. 1349  
15 Joan "The Fair Maid of Kent" Princess of Wales b. 1328 d. 1385  
m. Thomas De Holland b. 1314  
16 Sir Thomas De Holland b. 1350 d. 1397  
m. Alice Fitzalan Contess of Kent b. 1350 d. 1416  
17 Elizabeth De Holland b. 1388 d. 1422  
m. John Lord de Neville b. 1387 d. 1428  
18 John Neville Baron de Raby d. 1461  
m. Anne de Holland Lady Neville b. 1422 d. 1486  
19 Ralph Neville Earl of Westmorland b. 1456 d. 1498  
m. Isabel Booth b. 1457 d. 1478  
20 Sir Ralph Baron de Neville b. 1465 d. 1498  
m. Editha Sandys b. 1470 d. 1529  
21 Cecilia Neville b. 1488 d. 1573  
m. John Weston b. 1478 d. 1573  
22 Mildred Weston b. 1528 d. 1567  
m. John White b. 1510 d. 1579  
23 John Marcus White, Jr. b. 1550 d. 1618  
m. Isabel Barwle b. 1552 d. 1601  
24 Elizabeth White b. 1564 d. 1648  
m. Thomas "The Immigrant" Gardner b. 1565 d. 1635  
25 Thomas "The Planter" Gardner b. 1591 d. 1674  
26 Thomas Gardner b. 1617 d. 1669  
m. Lucy Smith b. 1619 d. 1667  
27 Mary Gardner b. 1648 d. 1722  
m. Thomas Boylston b. 1645 d. 1686  
28 Peter Boylston b. 1673 d. 1743  
m. Ann White b. 1685 d. 1772  
29 Susanna "Hall" Boylston b. 1708 d. 1797  
m. John Sr. "Deacon" Adams b. 1691 d. 1761  
30 John Adams, Jr. b. 1735 d. 1826  
m. Abigail Smith b. 1744 d. 1818

John Adams' wife Abigail Mieszko II and Richeza, King and Queen of Poland	Half 22nd cousin 6 times removed 30th Great-Grandparents
--	---

### Besides related to John Adams, we are also related to his wife Abigail Smith



**Abigail Adams** (*née* **Smith**; November 11, 1744 – October 28, 1818) was the wife of [John Adams](#), who was the second President of the United States, and the mother of [John Quincy Adams](#), the sixth. She was the first Second Lady of the United States, and the second First Lady of the United States.

Adams is remembered for the many letters she wrote to her husband while he stayed in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, during the Continental Congresses. John frequently sought the advice of Abigail on many matters, and their letters are filled with intellectual discussions on government and politics. The letters serve as eyewitness accounts of the American Revolutionary War home front.

On her mother's side she was descended from the Quincy family, a well-known political family in the Massachusetts colony. Through her mother she was a cousin of Dorothy Quincy, wife of John Hancock.

As third cousins Abigail and John had known each other since they were children. John was quickly attracted to the petite, shy, 17-year-old brunette who was forever bent over some book. He was surprised to learn that she knew so much about poetry, philosophy and politics, considered unusual for a woman at the time.

Although Adams' father approved of the match, her mother was appalled that her daughter would marry a country lawyer whose manners still reeked of the farm, but eventually she gave in.



**Mieszko II** Lambert (990-1034), also spelled **Mieszko II** ruled from 1025-1034 as duke and short-term king of Poland. He was the son of Bolesław I the Brave and Enmilda, daughter of Dobromir, Duke of Lusatia. Mieszko II was married to Richensa of Lotharinga (Rixa), the granddaughter of Otto II, Holy Roman Emperor. Their children were Casimir I of Poland, Rixa of Poland, and Gertrude of Poland.

Mieszko II was very well educated for the period. He was able to read and write, and knew both Greek and Latin. He is unjustly known as Mieszko *Gnuśny* (the "Lazy," "Stagnant" or "Slothful"). He received that epithet due to the unfortunate way his reign ended; but at the beginning he acted as a skillful and talented ruler. He sought to rule as king in 1025, he probably served as his father's governor in Kraków, most likely from 1013, and reputedly built many churches.

After Mieszko's death, Poland's peasants revolted in a "pagan reaction." The exact reasons and date are unknown. Mieszko's son, Casimir I, was either expelled by this insurrection, or the insurrection was caused by the aristocracy's expulsion of him.

The chaos became still greater when unexpectedly the Czechs invaded from the south. The land became divided among local rulers, one of whom is known by name: Masław, ruler of Masovia. Greater Poland was so devastated that it ceased to be the core of Polish Kingdom. The capital was moved to Kraków in Lesser Poland.

**Richeza of Lotharingia** (also called *Richenza* and *Rixa*; b. ca. 995/1000 - d. Saalfeld, 21 March 1063), was a German noblewoman by birth member of the Ezzonen dynasty and by marriage Queen of Poland. After she returned to Germany after the deposition of her husband, in 1031, she became later a nun and today is reverenced as **Blessed Richeza of Lotharingia**.

Through her three known children, she became in the direct ancestress of the eastern rulers of the Piast, Rurikid and Árpád dynasties. Three of her Árpád descendants were Saints: Elisabeth, Landgravine of Thuringia, Kinga, Duchess of Kraków and Princess Margaret of Hungary, and one was Beatificated like her: Jolanta Helena, Duchess of Greater Poland.

*Queen Richeza of Poland. Portrait by Wojciech Gerson, 1891.*



She was the daughter of the Ezzo (also called Ehrenfried), Count Palatine of Lotharingia by his wife Mathilde, daughter of Emperor Otto II. She was probably the eldest of the ten children born during the marriage of her parents. Through her mother, Richeza was a niece of Emperor Otto III, Adelheid I, Abbess of Quedlinburg and Sophia I, Abbess of Gandersheim.

Probably already in 1000 during the Congress of Gniezno, was made an agreement between Bolesław I the Brave and Emperor Otto III. Among the usual political talks, was decided to close ties through a marriage. Due to the childlessness of Otto III, the seven daughters of his sister Mathilde (the only of Otto II's daughters who married and produced children), were the only potential brides for Mieszko, Bolesław I's son and heir; the oldest of Otto III's nieces, Richeza, was the chosen one. Bolesław I the Brave died on 17 June 1025. Six months later, on Christmas Day, Mieszko II and Richeza were crowned King and Queen of Poland.



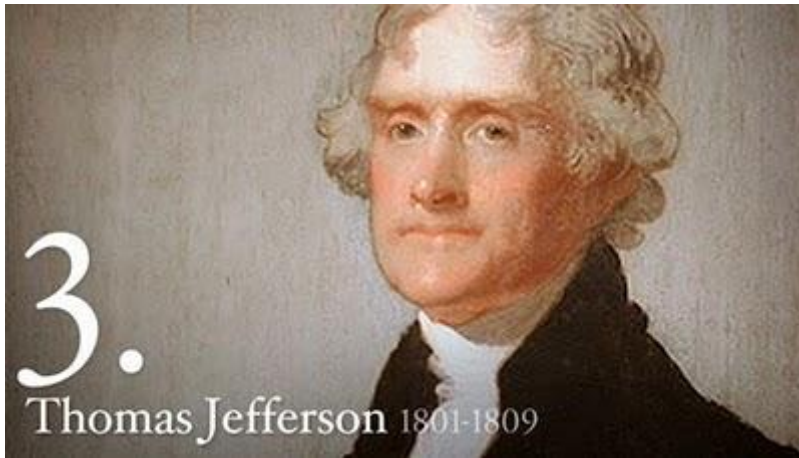
**Direct Lineage from: Mieszko II Lambert King Of Poland to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Mieszko II Lambert King Of Poland b. 990 d. 1034  
 m. Richeza Of Lotharingia Queen Of Poland d. 21 Mar 1063  
 2 Casimir I Karol King Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
 m. Abt 1039 Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
 3 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
 m. 1080 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
 4 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
 m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
 5 Richiza Sventoslava Princess Of Poland b. 12 Apr 1116 d. 1155  
 m. 1135 Volodar Glebovitj Of Minsk Prince Of Russia b. Abt 1123 d. Aft 1139  
 6 Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
 m. Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
 7 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 8 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 9 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
 10 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 11 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
 m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
 12 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 13 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 14 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 15 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 16 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
 17 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 18 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 19 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
 20 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
 21 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 22 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
 23 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 24 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 25 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
 m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
 26 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. 15 Mar 1810 Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
 27 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 28 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 29 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 30 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. 20 Aug 1933 Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 31 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 32 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 33 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Mieszko II Lambert King Of Poland to: Abigail Smith**

1 Mieszko II Lambert King Of Poland b. 990 d. 1034  
 m. Richeza Of Lotharingia Queen Of Poland d. 21 Mar 1063  
 2 Casimir I Karol King Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
 m. Abt 1039 Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
 3 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
 m. 1080 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
 4 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
 m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
 5 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159  
 m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
 6 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
 m. Alfonso VII Emperor of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157  
 7 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
 m. Alfonso II King of Aragon b. 1157 d. 1196  
 8 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
 m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
 9 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245  
 m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
 10 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
 m. Henry III King of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
 11 Edward I Longshanks King of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
 m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
 m. Margaret of France Queen Of England b. 1279 d. 1318  
 12 Edward II King of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
 m. Isabella Of France Queen b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
 13 Edward III King of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
 m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen Of England b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
 14 John Of Gaunt I Duke b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
 m. Blanche Duchess b. 25 Mar 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369  
 m. Catherine Swynford Roet b. 1350 d. 1403  
 15 Henry Beaufort b. 1376  
 m. Alice Fitzalan b. 1386 d. 1415  
 16 Jane Beaufort d. 1391  
 m. Sir Edward Stradling b. 1386  
 17 Sir Henry Stradling b. 1423 d. 1476  
 m. Elizabeth Herbert  
 18 Thomas Stradling b. 1454 d. 1480  
 m. Janet Mathew  
 19 Jane Stradling b. 1477 d. 1520  
 m. Sir William Griffith II b. 1475  
 m. Sir William Griffith II b. 1475  
 20 Dorothy Griffith b. 1507  
 m. William Wyn Williams b. 1503  
 21 Jane Williams  
 m. William Coytmore  
 22 Rowland Coytmore  
 m. Katherine Miles b. 1592  
 23 Elizabeth Coytmore b. 1617  
 m. William Tyng b. 1605  
 24 Anna Tyng b. 1640  
 m. Thomas Shepard II b. 1635  
 25 Anna Shepard b. 1663  
 m. Daniel Quincy b. 1650  
 26 John Quincy b. 1689 d. 1767  
 m. Elizabeth Norton b. 1695  
 27 Elizabeth Quincy b. 1721 d. 1775  
 m. William Smith b. 1706  
 28 Abigail Smith b. 1744 d. 1818  
 m. John Adams b. 1797 d. 1801

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF THOMAS JEFFERSON, 3RD PRESIDENT



Thomas Jefferson is perhaps best known as being the principal author of the Declaration of Independence. He was also a leading spokesman for religious liberty. As President, he approved the purchase of the Louisiana Territory and the Lewis and Clark Expedition to explore the west. After retiring as President, Jefferson founded the University of Virginia. Thomas

Jefferson was born on April 13, 1743 at his family's Shadwell Plantation in Albemarle County, Virginia. His parents were Colonel Peter Jefferson and Jane Randolph. From his mother's side of the family, Jefferson shares a common "Randolph" ancestry with Supreme Court Chief Justice John Marshall and with Peyton Randolph, First President of the Continental Congress - with the Randolph family being one of the most prominent families in colonial Virginia. From his Randolph side of the family, Thomas Jefferson is descended from Charlemagne and William "the Conqueror." Meanwhile, DNA evidence has revealed that somewhere among Jefferson's ancestors was a Phoenician ancestry.

Thomas Jefferson Cyrus II the Great, King of "The four corners of the World"	Half 22nd cousin 6 times removed 79th Great-Grandfather
---	--

The reference in the documentation above to Jefferson's DNA connection to a Phoenician ancestry is of particular interest. King Cyrus the Great, who conquered Phoenicia in 539 BC, is the 73<sup>rd</sup> Great-Grandfather of Thomas Jefferson and our 79<sup>th</sup>. Both are referred to as "Fathers" of their nations. They seem to share very similar statesmanship and personal characteristics.

Cyrus the Great respected the customs and religions of the lands he conquered. It is said that in universal history, the role of the Achaemenid empire founded by Cyrus lies in its very successful model for centralized administration and establishing a government working to the advantage and profit of its subjects.



*Superimposed on modern borders, the Achaemenid Empire under Cyrus's rule extended approximately from Turkey, Israel, Georgia and Arabia in the west to Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Indus River (Pakistan) and Oman in the east. Persia became the largest empire the world had yet seen.*

# Cyrus the Great

**Cyrus II of Persia** (c. 600 BC or 576 BC–530 BC), commonly known as **Cyrus the Great**, also known as **Cyrus the Elder**, and **King of “The four corners of the World”**, was the founder of the Achaemenid Empire. Under his rule, the empire embraced all the previous civilized states of the ancient Near East, expanded vastly and eventually conquered most of Southwest Asia and much of Central Asia, parts of Europe and Caucasus, creating the largest empire the world had yet seen.

*Cyrus the Great liberated the Hebrew exiles to resettle and rebuild Jerusalem, earning him an honored place in Judaism.*



Cyrus the Great was distinguished equally as a statesman and as a soldier. Cyrus is also well recognized for his achievements in human rights, politics, and military strategy, as well as his influence on both Eastern and Western civilizations.

The achievements of Cyrus the Great throughout antiquity is well reflected in the way he is remembered today. His own nation, the Iranians, have regarded him as "The Father", the very title that had been used during the time of Cyrus himself, by the many nations that he conquered, as according to Xenophon:

“ *And those who were subject to him, he treated with esteem and regard, as if they were his own children, while his subjects themselves respected Cyrus as their 'Father' ... What other man but 'Cyrus', after having overturned an empire, ever died with the title of 'The Father' from the people whom he had brought under his power? For it is plain fact that this is a name for one that bestows, rather than for one that takes away!* ”

Cyrus the Great conquered Phoenicia in 539 BCE. The Persians divided Phoenicia into four vassal kingdoms: Sidon, Tyre, Arwad, and Byblos. They prospered, furnishing fleets for the Persian kings. Phoenician influence declined after this. It is likely that much of the Phoenician population migrated to Carthage and other colonies following the Persian conquest.

*Map of Phoenicia/Canaan*



**Phoenicia** was an ancient civilization in Canaan which covered most of the western, coastal part of the Fertile Crescent. Several major Phoenician cities were built on the coastline of the Mediterranean. It was an enterprising maritime trading culture that spread across the Mediterranean from 1550 BCE to 300 BCE. The Phoenicians used man-powered sailing vessels, and are credited with the invention of the bireme. They were famed in Classical Greece and Rome for their spread of the alphabet, upon which all major modern alphabets are derived.

Cyrus the Great's remains were interred in his capital city of Pasargadae, where today a limestone tomb (built around 540-530 BC) still exists which many believe to be his. Alexander the Great visited the tomb two times. Though the city itself is now in ruins, the burial place of Cyrus the Great has remained largely intact; and the tomb has been partially restored to counter its natural deterioration over the years.



*Tomb of Cyrus in Pasargadae, Iran, a UNESCO World Heritage Site (2006)*



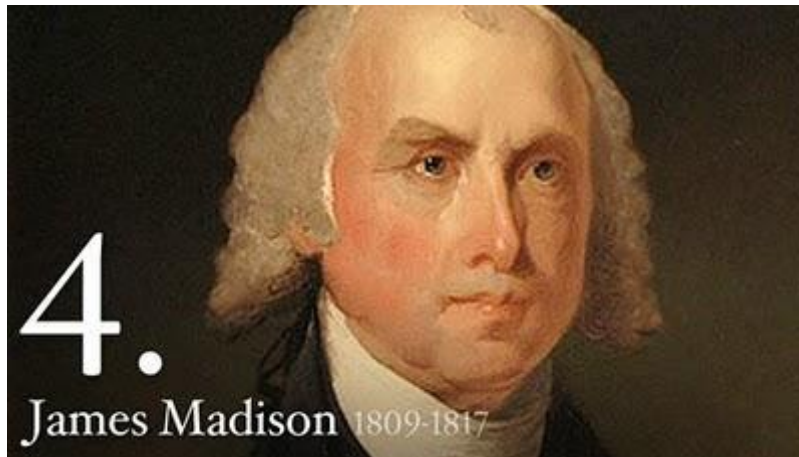
## Direct Lineage from: Cyrus II The Great King Of Persia to: Anna and Erik Applegate

- 1 Cyrus II The Great King Of Persia d. 530 B.C.  
m. Neithiyti Princess Of Egypt
- 2 Atossa Princess Of Persia  
m. Darius I The Great King Of Persia
- 3 Xerxes I The Great King Of Persia b. 519 B.C. d. 465 B.C.  
m. Esther Queen Of Persia b. 492 B.C. d. 460 B.C.
- 4 Darius II King Of Persia m. Parysatis
- 5 Artaxerxes II King Of Persia d. 358 B.C.  
m. Stateira d. 400 B.C.
- 6 Rodogune Queen Of Persia Princess Of Armenia  
m. Orontes I King Of Armenia d. 344 B.C.
- 7 Aroandes (Orontes) II King Of Armenia d. 1 Oct 331 B.C.
- 8 Mithanes I King Of Armenia
- 9 Aroandes III (Orontes) King Of Armenia b. 340 B.C.
- 10 Sames I King Of Armenia b. 305 B.C.
- 11 Arsames I (Artavazanes) King Of Armenia b. 270 B.C. d. 228 B.C.
- 12 Xerxes I King Of Armenia d. 212 B.C.  
m. Antiochis Princess Of Syria
- 13 Zariadres I King Of Sophene
- 14 Artaxias (Artashes) I King Of Armenia  
m. Satenik Queen Of Armenia
- 15 Artavasdes I King Of Armenia
- 16 Artaxias I King Of Iberia
- 17 Artoces (Artag) King Of Iberia (Georgia)
- 18 Parnavaz II King Of Iberia d. 0030 B.C.
- 19 Nn Princess Of Iberia  
m. Mihrdat I Koudjide Kartham King Of Iberia d. 106
- 20 Amazaspus I King Of Iberia d. 116
- 21 Pharasmenes II King Of Iberia d. 132  
m. Ghadana Queen Of Iberia b. 100
- 22 Rhadamiste I King Of Iberia
- 23 Pharasmenes III King Of Iberia d. 185
- 24 Nn Princess Of Iberia  
m. Vologaeses V The Great King Of Parthia b. 145 d. 208
- 25 Artabanus V (IV) King Of Parthia
- 26 Daughter Of Artabanus V  
m. Ardashir I King Of Kings Of Persia d. 242
- 27 Shapur I The Great King Of Persia
- 28 Narseh King Of Persia
- 29 Hormizd II King Of Persia d. 309
- 30 Shapur II The Great King Of Persia
- 31 Shapur III King Of Persia d. 388
- 32 Bahram IV King Of Persia
- 33 Yazdegerd I King Of Persia d. 421
- 34 Bahram V King Of Persia
- 35 Yazdegerd II King Of Persia d. 457
- 36 Peroz I King Of Persia d. 484
- 37 Kavadh I King Of Persia d. 531
- 38 Khosrau I Emperor Of Persia b. 501 d. 579
- 39 Hormizd IV King Of Persia d. 590
- 40 Khosrau II Parvez Emperor Of Sasanian Persia b. 590 d. 628  
m. Maria Princess Of Byzantium
- 41 Shahryar Prince Of Sasanian Persia
- 42 Yazdagird III Emperor Of Sasanian Persia  
m. Manyanh Princess Of Byzantium
- 43 Izdundad Princess Of Sasanian Persia  
m. Bustanai Ben Haninai Exilarch Of Jews
- 44 Hisdai Shahrijar Exilarch Of Jews In Baghdad d. 665
- 45 Daughter Of Hisdai Princess Of Exilarchs  
m. Natronai Ben Nehemiah Of Jewish Exile
- 46 Habibai Of Jewish Exile b. 700
- 47 Natronai Al-Makir Theodoric Duke Of Toulouse b. 730 d. 804  
m. Alda (Hilda) Princess
- 48 Redburga (Saint Ida) Queen Of England b. 788  
m. Egbert III King Of Wessex And Kent b. 784 d. Nov 838
- 49 Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858  
m. Osburh (Osburga) Of Wright Queen b. 810 d. 852
- 50 Aethelred I King Of Wessex b. 843 d. 872  
m. Wulfthryth Queen Of Wessex
- 51 Aethelhelm Ealdorman b. 859 d. 898  
m. Aethelgyth Of Mercia
- 52 Aethelfrith Ealdorman b. 890 d. 924
- 53 Eadric Ealdorman Of Wiltshire  
m. Aethelgifu Of Wiltshire
- 54 Aethelwerd "The Historian" Thegn b. 920 d. 998  
m. Aethelfled Of Wessex b. 920
- 55 Aethelmaer Ciel "The Great" Thegn b. 940 d. 1015  
m. Aethelthryth Of Wessex b. 940
- 56 Wulfnoth Thegn b. 960 d. 1015
- 57 Godwin Earl b. 992 d. 15 Apr 1053  
m. Gytha Thorkelsdottir, Countess
- 58 Harold II Godwinson King b. Abt 1022 d. 14 Oct 1066  
m. Edith (Ealdgyth) the Fair Swan-Neck b. 1025 d. Abt 1086
- 59 Gytha Haraldsdottir Princess Of England b. 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
m. 1074 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 1125
- 60 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
m. Christina Ingesdottir Princess Of Sweden b. 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122
- 61 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 1091 d. 7 Jan 1131
- 62 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198
- 63 Richiza Valdemarsdottir Princess Of Denmark b. 1178 d. 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216
- 64 Märtha Eriksdottir Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188
- 65 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdottir b. Abt 1220
- 66 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdottir Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307
- 67 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdottir Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328
- 68 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdottir b. 1340 d. 1410
- 69 Margareta Karlsdottir Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413
- 70 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470
- 71 Karin Karlsdottir Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447
- 72 Märta Erengisledottir Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514
- 73 Anna Johansdottir Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535
- 74 Karin Olofsdottir Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535
- 75 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdottir
- 76 Kirstin Johansdottir Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroh b. 1582 d. 1652
- 77 Maria Bertilsdottir Von Nieroh b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668
- 78 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdottir Laurentz
- 79 Anna Maria Carlsdottir Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740
- 80 Margareta Eriksdottir Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783
- 81 Christina Margareta Umovia  
m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck
- 82 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdottir Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784
- 83 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839
- 84 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905
- 85 Johanna Karolina Eriksdottir Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920
- 86 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004
- 87 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala
- 88 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate
- 89 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Cyrus II The Great King Of Persia to: Thomas Jefferson**

- 1 Cyrus II The Great King Of Persia d. 530 B.C.  
m. Neithiyti Princess Of Egypt
- 2 Atossa Princess of Persia  
m. Darius I The Great King Of Persia
- 3 Xerxes I The Great King Of Persia b. 519 B.C. d. 465 B.C.  
m. Esther Queen Of Persia b. 492 B.C. d. 460 B.C.
- 4 Darius II King Of Persia m. Parysatis
- 5 Artaxerxes II King Of Persia d. 358 B.C.  
m. Stateira d. 400 B.C.
- 6 Rodogune Queen Of Persia Princess Of Armenia  
m. Orontes I King Of Armenia d. 344 B.C.
- 7 Aroandes (Orontes) II King Of Armenia d. 1 Oct 331 B.C.
- 8 Mithanes I King Of Armenia
- 9 Aroandes III (Orontes) King Of Armenia b. 340 B.C.
- 10 Sames I King Of Armenia b. 305 B.C.
- 11 Arsames I (Artavazanes) King Of Armenia b. 270 B.C. d. 228 B.C.
- 12 Xerxes I King Of Armenia d. 212 B.C.  
m. Antiochis Princess Of Syria
- 13 Zariadres I King Of Sophene
- 14 Artaxias (Artashes) I King Of Armenia  
m. Satenik Queen Of Armenia
- 15 Artavasdes I King Of Armenia
- 16 Artaxias I King Of Iberia
- 17 Artoces (Artag) King Of Iberia (Georgia)
- 18 Parnavaz II King Of Iberia d. 0030 B.C.
- 19 Nn Princess Of Iberia  
m. Mihrdat I Koudjide Kartham King Of Iberia d. 106
- 20 Amazaspus I King Of Iberia d. 116
- 21 Pharasmenes II King Of Iberia d. 132  
m. Ghadana Queen of Iberia b. 100
- 22 Rhadamiste I King Of Iberia
- 23 Pharasmenes III King Of Iberia d. 185
- 24 Nn Princess Of Iberia  
m. Vologaeses V The Great King Of Parthia b. 145 d. 208
- 25 Artabanus V (IV) King Of Parthia
- 26 Daughter Of Artabanus V  
m. Ardashir I King Of Kings Of Persia d. 242
- 27 Shapur I The Great King Of Persia
- 28 Narseh King Of Persia
- 29 Hormizd II King Of Persia d. 309
- 30 Shapur II The Great King Of Persia
- 31 Shapur III King Of Persia d. 388
- 32 Bahram IV King Of Persia
- 33 Yazdegerd I King Of Persia d. 421
- 34 Bahram V King Of Persia
- 35 Yazdegerd II King Of Persia d. 457
- 36 Peroz I King Of Persia d. 484
- 37 Kavadh I King Of Persia d. 531
- 38 Khosrau I Emperor Of Persia b. 501 d. 579
- 39 Hormizd IV King Of Persia d. 590
- 40 Khosrau II Parvez Emperor Of Sasanian Persia b. 590 d. 628  
m. Maria Princess Of Byzantium
- 41 Shahryar Prince Of Sasanian Persia
- 42 Yazdagird III Emperor Of Sasanian Persia  
m. Manyan Princess Of Byzantium
- 43 Izdundad Princess Of Sasanian Persia  
m. Bustanai Ben Haninai Exilarch Of Jews
- 44 Hisdai Shahrijar Exilarch Of Jews In Baghdad d. 665
- 45 Daughter Of Hisdai Princess Of Exilarchs  
m. Natronai Ben Nehemiah Of Jewish Exile
- 46 Habibai Of Jewish Exile b. 700
- 47 Natronai Al-Makir Theodorice Duke Of Toulouse b. 730 d. 804  
m. Alda (Hilda) Princess
- 48 Redburga (Saint Ida) Queen Of England b. 788  
m. Egbert III King Of Wessex And Kent b. 784 d. Nov 838
- 49 Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858  
m. Osburh (Osburga) Of Wright Queen b. 810 d. 852
- 50 Aethelred I King Of Wessex b. 843 d. 872  
m. Wulfhryth Queen of Wessex
- 51 Aethelhelm Ealdorman b. 859 d. 898  
m. Aethelgyth Of Mercia
- 52 Aethelfrith Ealdorman b. 890 d. 924
- 53 Eadric Ealdorman Of Wiltshire  
m. Aethelgifu Of Wiltshire
- 54 Aethelwerd "The Historian" Thegn b. 920 d. 998  
m. Aethelfled Of Wessex b. 920
- 55 Aethelmaer Ciel "The Great" Thegn b. 940 d. 1015  
m. Aethelthryth Of Wessex b. 940
- 56 Wulfnoth Thegn b. 960 d. 1015
- 57 Godwin Earl b. 992 d. 15 Apr 1053  
m. Gytha Thorkelsdottir, Countess
- 58 Harold II Godwinson King b. Abt 1022 d. 14 Oct 1066  
m. Edith (Ealdgyth) the Fair Swan-Neck b. 1025 d. Abt 1086
- 59 Gytha Haraldsdottir Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
m. 1074 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 1125
- 60 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
m. Christina Ingesdottir Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122
- 61 Euphrosyne Of Kiev Queen b. 1130 d. 1193  
m. Géza II King Of Hungary b. 1130 d. 31 May 1162
- 62 Béla III King Of Hungary b. 1148 d. 23 Apr 1196  
m. Agnes Of Antioch Queen b. 1154 d. 1184
- 63 Andrew II The Jerosolimitan King of Hungary b. 1177 d. 1235  
m. Yolanda de Courtenay Princess of The Latin Empire b. 1200 d. 1233
- 64 Violant Queen Of Hungary  
m. James I The Conqueror King Of Aragon b. 21208 d. 27 Jul 1276
- 65 Isabella Of Aragon Queen b. 1247 d. 1271  
m. Philip III The Bold King Of France b. 30 Apr 1245 d. 5 Oct 1285
- 66 Philip IV The Fair King Of France b. 1268 d. 1314  
m. Joan I Quenn of Navarre b. 1273 d. 1305
- 67 Isabella Of France Queen Of England b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
m. Edward II King Of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327
- 68 Edward III King Of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen Of England b. 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369
- 69 John Of Gaunt I Duke Of Lancaster b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
m. Blanche Duchess Of Lancaster b. 25 Mar 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369
- 70 Joan De Beaufort b. 1375 d. 1440  
m. Ralph de Neville b. 1364 d. 1425
- 71 Edward Baron Neville b. 1414 d. 1448  
m. Catherine Howard
- 72 Cathrine Neville b. 1452 m. Robert Tanfield b. 1461
- 73 William Tanfield m. Elizabeth Stavelay
- 74 Frances Tanfield d. 1558 m. Bridget Cave d. 1583
- 75 Anne Tanfield m. Clement Vincent
- 76 Elizabeth Vincent m. Richard Lane
- 77 Dorothy Lane  
m. 1619 William Randolph b. 1572
- 78 Richard Randolph d. 1678  
m. Elizabeth Riland b. 1625 d. 1669
- 79 William Randolph b. 1650 d. 1711  
m. Mary Isham
- 80 Isham Randolph b. 1684 d. 1742  
m. Jane Rogers
- 81 Jane Randolph b. 1720 d. 1776  
m. Peter Jefferson b. 1707 d. 1757
- 82 Thomas Jefferson b. 1743 d. 1826

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JAMES MADISON, 4TH PRESIDENT

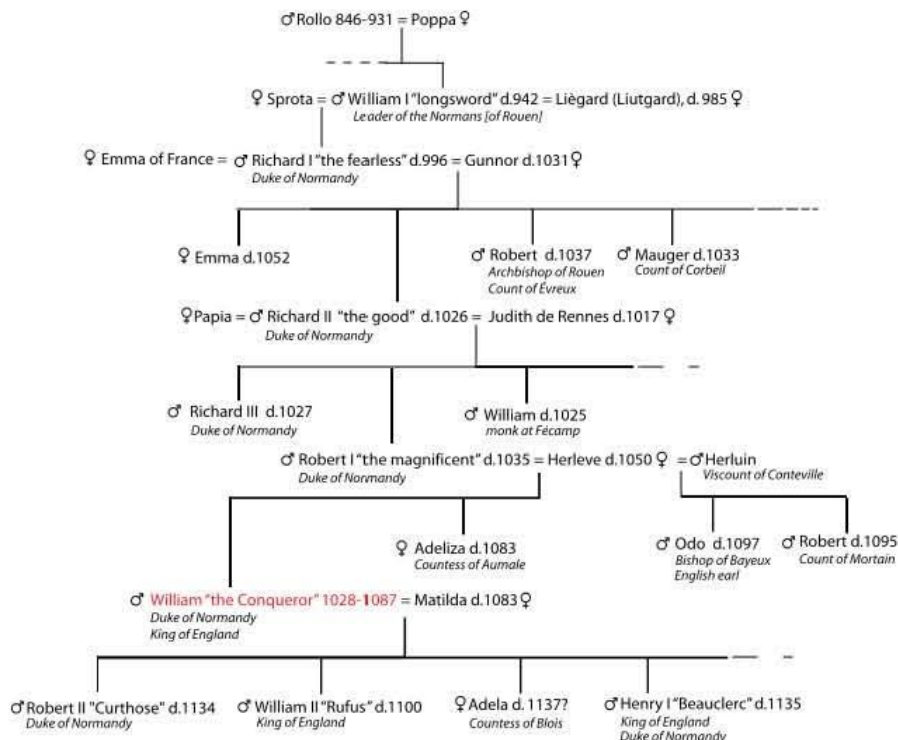


James Madison was one of two Presidents (the other being George Washington) who signed the U.S. Constitution, with Madison having authored the Virginia Plan that proposed many of the provisions later adopted as the U.S. Constitution. He also was author of the Bill of Rights. James Madison was born on March 16, 1751 at Port Conway, King George County, Virginia. His parents were Colonel James

Madison and Eleanor Rose Nellie Conway. James Madison shares a common ancestry from Anthony Savage with presidents John Tyler and Zachary Taylor. Anthony Savage, in turn, was descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror", Duncan I of Scotland, and various other royalties. As such, James Madison shares more common ancestors with George Washington, who also had extensive royal ancestors, than any other U.S. President.

James Madison	23rd cousin 8 times removed
Richard II th Good, Duke of Normandy	32nd Great-Grandfather
Dolley (Payne) Madison	19th cousin 7 times removed
Saint Matilda Queen Of Germany	31st Great-Grandmother

## Richard II the Good



Richard the Good as part of the "Six Dukes of Normandy" statue in the town square of Falaise



**Direct Lineage from: Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy b. 963 d. 28 Aug 1027  
m. Judith Countess Of Brittany b. 982 d. 1017  
2 Richard III Duke Of Normandy b. 1004  
m. Unknown  
3 Felicia Princess Of Normandy b. 1017  
m. Ragnvald II Bruesson Earl Of Orkney b. 1011 d. Dec 1048  
4 Thora Ragnvaldsdotter Queen Of Norway b. 1030  
m. Olaf III Kyrre King Of Norway b. Abt 1050 d. 22 Sep 1093  
5 Magnus III Barfot King Of Norway b. Abt 1073 d. 24 Aug 1103  
m. Margrete Fredkulla Princess Of Sweden b. 1085 d. 4 Nov 1130  
6 Ragnhild Magnusdotter Princess Of Norway  
m. Harald "Kesja" Eriksson Prince Of Denmark b. 1083 d. 1135  
7 Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134  
m. Katarina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
8 Christine Björnsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124  
m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
9 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
m. Cecilia Johansdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
10 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
11 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
12 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
13 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
14 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
15 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
16 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
17 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
18 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
19 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
20 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
21 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
22 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
23 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
24 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
25 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
26 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
27 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
28 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781  
29 Johan (Flinck) Ärenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
30 Johan Gustaf Johansson Ärenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
31 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll m. 19 Mar 1854 b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
32 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
33 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
34 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
35 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
36 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy to: James Madison**

1 Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy b. 963 d. 28 Aug 1027  
m. Judith Countess Of Brittany b. 982 d. 1017  
2 Robert The Magnificent Duke b. 22 Jun 1000 d. 3 Jul 1035  
m. Herleva Arlette of Falaise b. 1003 d. 1050  
3 William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
m. Matilda Of Flanders Queen Of England b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
4 Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135  
m. Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen Of England b. 1080 d. 1118  
5 Matilda Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire b. 1102 d. 10 Sep 1167  
m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet b. 1113 d. 1151  
6 Henry II Curtmantle King Of England b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
m. Eleanor, Duchess of Aquitaine b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204  
7 John "Lackland" Plantagenet King Of England b. 1166 d. 19 Oct 1216  
m. Isabella De Taillefer Countess Of Gloucester b. 1180 d. 1245  
8 Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
m. Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
9 Edward I Longshanks King Of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
10 Elizabeth Plantagenet b. 1282 d. 1316  
m. Sir Humphrey de Bohun VIII b. 1276 d. 1322  
11 Sir William de Bohun b. 1312 d. 1360  
m. Elizabeth de Badlesmere Countess of Northampton  
12 Elizabeth de Bohun b. 1350 d. 1385  
m. Richard III Fitzalan b. 1346 d. 1397  
13 Elizabeth Fitzalan b. 1366 d. 1425  
m. Sir Robert Goushill b. 1350 d. 1403  
14 Joan Goushill b. Aft 1459  
m. Sir Thomas Stanley b. 1405  
15 Catherine Stanley b. 1430 d. 1498  
m. Sir John Savage b. 1422  
16 Alice Savage b. 1481  
m. Henry Bold  
17 Maud Bold  
m. Thomas Garrard  
18 Janet Garrard b. 1534  
m. Richard Eltonhead  
19 William Eltonhead b. 1550  
m. Anne Bowers b. 1560  
20 Richard Eltonhead b. 1582 d. 1670  
m. Ann Sutton b. 1582  
21 Martha Eltonhead b. 1628 d. 1689  
m. Edwin Conway  
22 Edwin Jr. Conway b. 1640 d. 1698  
m. Elizabeth Thornton b. 1674  
23 Francis Conway b. 1696  
m. Rebecca Catlett b. 1700  
24 Eleanor Rose Nellie Conway b. 1730 d. 1829  
m. James Madison b. 1723 d. 1801  
25 James Madison b. 1751 d. 1836  
m. Dorothea "Dolley" Payne b. 1768 d. 1849

# Dolley Madison

**Dolley Payne Todd Madison** (May 20, 1768 – July 12, 1849) was the spouse of the fourth President of the United States, James Madison, and was First Lady of the United States from 1809 to 1817. She also occasionally acted as First Lady during the administration of Thomas Jefferson, fulfilling the ceremonial functions more usually associated with the President's wife, since Jefferson was a widower.



In the approach to the 1808 presidential election, with Thomas Jefferson ready to retire, the Democratic-Republican caucus nominated James Madison to succeed him. James Madison was elected President, serving two terms from 1809 to 1817, with Dolley becoming official First Lady.

As the invading British army approached Washington during the [War of 1812](#), Madison's slaves collected valuables like silver, Gilbert Stuart's famous [Lansdowne portrait](#) of George Washington, an original draft of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution during the year 1814.

However, in her own letter to her sister the day before Washington was burned (after hearing about the [Battle of Bladensburg](#)), Dolley says she ordered that the painting be removed: "Our kind friend Mr. Carroll has come to hasten my departure, and in a very bad humor with me, because I insist on waiting until the large picture of General Washington is secured, and it requires to be unscrewed from the wall. The process was found too tedious for these perilous moments; I have ordered the frame to be broken and the canvas taken out"..... "It is done, and the precious portrait placed in the hands of two gentlemen from New York for safe keeping. On handing the canvas to the gentlemen in question, Messrs. Barker and Depeyster, Mr. Sioussat cautioned them against rolling it up, saying that it would destroy the portrait. He was moved to this because Mr. Barker started to roll it up for greater convenience for carrying."

The White House historians JH McCormick and Gilson Willets identify the man in charge of removing the painting, as Jean Pierre Sioussat, the first Master of Ceremonies of the White House, quoted as follows: "a negro servant, named Paul Jennings, issued in 1865, A Colored Man's Reminiscences of James Madison, in which he, as a White House employee, insists; 'She (Mrs. Madison) had no time for doing it It would have required a ladder to get it down. All she carried off was the silver in her reticule, as the British were thought to be but a few squares off, and were expected every moment. John Suse (meaning Jean Sioussat), a Frenchman, then doorkeeper, and still living, and McGraw, the President's gardener, took it down and sent it off on a wagon with some larger silver urns and other such valuables as could be hastily got together. When the British did arrive they ate up the very dinner that I had prepared for the President's party.'"

Saint Matilda was a common ancestor to us and Dolly Madison



**Saint Matilda** was born into nobility in the Westphalia province of Prussia and was raised by her grandmother, an abbess, in an abbey. **She** married King Henry the Fowler, the first German king from Saxony, and had five children including Saint Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne.

**Saint Matilda** interceded with the king on behalf of criminals, nursed the sick, taught the unschooled, and was generous in almsgiving.

Upon King Henry I's, also known as King Henry the Fowler, death, **Saint Matilda** inherited much of his land. Two of her children, King Otto I, and Henry, accused **Saint Matilda** of fiscal irresponsibility because of her generosity to the poor. Her oldest son, Holy Roman Emperor Otto I, confiscated Saint Matilda's property causing her to flee to a convent.

**Direct Lineage from: Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy b. 963 d. 28 Aug 1027  
m. Judith Countess Of Brittany b. 982 d. 1017  
2 Richard III Duke Of Normandy b. 1004  
m. Unknown  
3 Felicia Princess Of Normandy b. 1017  
m. Ragnvald II Bruesson Earl Of Orkney b. 1011 d. Dec 1048  
4 Thora Ragnvaldsdotter Queen Of Norway b. 1030  
m. Olaf III Kyrre King Of Norway b. Abt 1050 d. 22 Sep 1093  
5 Magnus III Barfot King Of Norway b. Abt 1073 d. 24 Aug 1103  
m. Margrete Fredkulla Princess Of Sweden b. 1085 d. 4 Nov 1130  
6 Ragnhild Magnusdotter Princess Of Norway  
m. Harald "Kesja" Eriksson Prince Of Denmark b. 1083 d. 1135  
7 Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134  
m. Katarina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
8 Christine Björnsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124  
m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
9 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
m. Cecilia Johansdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
10 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
11 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
12 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
13 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
14 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
15 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
16 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
17 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
18 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
19 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
20 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
21 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
22 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
23 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
24 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
25 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
26 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
27 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
28 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781  
29 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
30 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
31 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll m. 19 Mar 1854 b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
32 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
33 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
34 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
35 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
36 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy to: James Madison**

1 Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy b. 963 d. 28 Aug 1027  
m. Judith Countess Of Brittany b. 982 d. 1017  
2 Robert The Magnificent Duke b. 22 Jun 1000 d. 3 Jul 1035  
m. Herleva Arlette of Falaise b. 1003 d. 1050  
3 William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
m. Matilda Of Flanders Queen Of England b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
4 Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135  
m. Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen Of England b. 1080 d. 1118  
5 Matilda Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire b. 1102 d. 10 Sep 1167  
m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet b. 1113 d. 1151  
6 Henry II Curtmantle King Of England b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
m. Eleanor, Duchess of Aquitaine b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204  
7 John "Lackland" Plantagenet King Of England b. 1166 d. 19 Oct 1216  
m. Isabella De Taillefer Countess Of Gloucester b. 1180 d. 1245  
8 Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
m. Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
9 Edward I Longshanks King Of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
10 Elizabeth Plantagenet b. 1282 d. 1316  
m. Sir Humphrey de Bohun VIII b. 1276 d. 1322  
11 Sir William de Bohun b. 1312 d. 1360  
m. Elizabeth de Badlesmere Countess of Northampton  
12 Elizabeth de Bohun b. 1350 d. 1385  
m. Richard III Fitzalan b. 1346 d. 1397  
13 Elizabeth Fitzalan b. 1366 d. 1425  
m. Sir Robert Goushill b. 1350 d. 1403  
14 Joan Goushill b. Aft 1459  
m. Sir Thomas Stanley b. 1405  
15 Catherine Stanley b. 1430 d. 1498  
m. Sir John Savage b. 1422  
16 Alice Savage b. 1481  
m. Henry Bold  
17 Maud Bold  
m. Thomas Garrard  
18 Janet Garrard b. 1534  
m. Richard Eltonhead  
19 William Eltonhead b. 1550  
m. Anne Bowers b. 1560  
20 Richard Eltonhead b. 1582 d. 1670  
m. Ann Sutton b. 1582  
21 Martha Eltonhead b. 1628 d. 1689  
m. Edwin Conway  
22 Edwin Jr. Conway b. 1640 d. 1698  
m. Elizabeth Thornton b. 1674  
23 Francis Conway b. 1696  
m. Rebecca Catlett b. 1700  
24 Eleanor Rose Nellie Conway b. 1730 d. 1829  
m. James Madison b. 1723 d. 1801  
25 James Madison b. 1751 d. 1836  
m. Dorothea "Dolley" Payne b. 1768 d. 1849



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JAMES MONROE, 5TH PRESIDENT



As President, James Monroe refurbished the White House after it was burnt during the War of 1812 largely out of his own funds. It was as a result of his refurbishment that the White House was furnished with many of the French furniture and style that we associate with the White House today. James Monroe is perhaps best remembered as President,

however, for the Monroe Doctrine he issued as President, opposing any European involvement in the Western Hemisphere. James Monroe was born on April 28, 1758 at Monroe's Creek, Westmoreland County, Virginia. His parents were Spence Monroe and Elizabeth Jones. James Monroe is descended from James Stewart IV, King of Scotland, and his wife, Margaret Tudor. From James Stewart, Monroe is descended from the kings of Scotland while from Margaret Tudor he is descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror" and numerous other kings of England.

James Monroe	21st cousin 5 times removed
Erik X Knutsson, King of Sweden	24nd Great-Grandfather

**Erik X Knutsson** (c. 1180 - April 10, 1216) was the **King of Sweden** between 1208 and 1216. He was married in 1210 to Rikissa of Denmark, the daughter of Valdemar I of Denmark and Sophia of Novgorod.

Erik was the son of King [Knut Eriksson](#) of Sweden, but his mother is now unknown. In 1205 he escaped from the Battle of Älgårås, where his three brothers were killed. He stayed for three years with family in Norway. He returned to Sweden in 1208 and defeated Sverker II of Sweden in the [Battle of Lena](#) according to legend aided by [Odin](#). The last battle where Scandinavians attributed a victory to Odin was the Battle of Lena in 1208. The former Swedish king Sverker had arrived with a large Danish army, and the Swedes led by their new king Eric were outnumbered. Odin then appeared riding on his horse Sleipnir and he positioned himself in front of the Swedish battle formation. He led the Swedish charge and gave them victory.



*Erik Knutsson's grave*

Eric was elected king, but the coronation took place only in November 1210, after the Battle of the Battle of Gestilren where he again defeated and killed Sverker II. Sverker had attempted to regain the throne. King Erik's coronation is the earliest known coronation in Sweden. It was carried out by the bishop Valerius, a former supporter of King Sverker II.

In 1216, Pope Innocent III agreed that King Erik was King of Sweden, and also any other pagan lands he captured, probably **Finland**. Previously, Innocent III had supported Sverker II. Very little is known about King Erik's reign, but it is said that the crops were good while he was king.

Erik died of a fever in 1216 at Nas Castle in Visingsö. He is buried in the Varnhems Church.

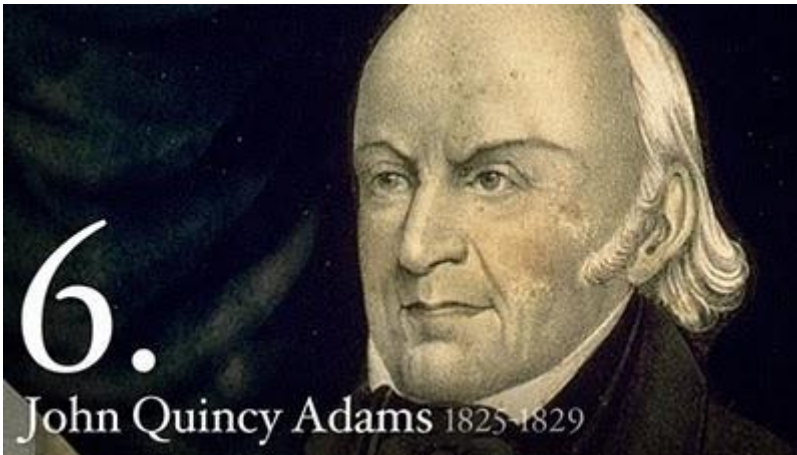
**Direct Lineage from: Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1178 d. 1220  
2 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
3 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
4 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
5 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
6 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
7 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
8 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
9 Karl Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
10 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
11 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
12 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
13 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
14 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
15 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
16 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
17 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
18 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
19 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781  
20 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
21 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
22 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll m. 19 Mar 1854 b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
23 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
24 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
25 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
26 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
27 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden to: James Monroe**

1 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1178 d. 1220  
2 Ingeborg Princess of Sweden  
m. Birger Magnusson Jarl of Bielbo b. 1210 d. 1266  
3 Magnus III Ladulås King Of Sweden b. 1240 d. 1290  
m. Helvig Princess Of Holstein d. 1325  
4 Erik Magnusson Duke Of Sweden b. 1282 d. 1318  
m. Ingeborg Håkonsdotter Princess of Norway  
5 Eufemia Folkunga Princess Of Sweden b. 1317 d. 1370  
m. Albrecht II Duke Von Mecklenburg b. 1318 d. 1379  
6 Ingeburg Von Mecklenburg b. 1339 d. 1395  
m. Henry II Graf Von Holstein  
7 Gerhard VI Count Von Holstein b. 1367 d. 1404  
m. Elizabeth Welf Princess Of Brunswick d. 1422  
8 Hedwig (Heilwig) Von Holstein b. 1400 d. 1436  
m. Dietrich II Count Von Oldenburg d. 1440  
9 Christian I King Of Denmark b. 1426 d. 1481  
m. Dorothea Von Brandenburg Queen Of Denmark d. 1495  
10 Margaret Princess Of Denmark b. 1456 d. 1486  
m. James III King Of Scotland b. 1451 d. 1488  
11 James IV King b. 17 Mar 1473 d. 9 Sep 1513  
m. Margaret Tudor Queen Consort Of Scots b. 1489 d. 1541  
12 Margaret Stewart  
m. John Gordon m. 1512  
13 George Gordon b. 1514 d. 1562  
m. Elisabeth Keith  
14 Elizabeth Gordon b. 1540 d. 1557  
m. John Stewart b. 1545 d. 1579  
15 Elizabeth Stewart d. 1559  
m. Hugh Frazer b. 1544  
16 Margaret Frazer  
m. James Cumming  
17 Janet Cumming  
m. NN Munro  
18 Agnes Munro  
m. NN Monroe  
19 Andrew Monroe d. 1668  
20 William Monroe b. 1666 d. 1737  
21 Andrew Monroe d. 1735  
22 Spence Monroe d. 1774  
m. Elizabeth Jones  
23 James Monroe b. 1758 d. 1831

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, 6TH PRESIDENT



John Quincy Adams was the first son of a President to also be elected President. He also was our only President to be elected to Congress after serving as President. As President, he regularly swam nude in the Potomac River. One of his most important acts as President was the creation of the Smithsonian Institution. John Quincy Adams was born on July 11, 1767 in Braintree, Massachusetts. His parents were John Adams, 2nd President of the United States, and Abigail Smith. From his

father, John Quincy Adams shares a common ancestry from Henry Adams, a prominent early New England settler, with presidents Calvin Coolidge and William Howard Taft and from Hannah Bass with President Ulysses S. Grant. From his mother, Abigail Smith Adams, John Quincy Adams shares a common ancestry from Thomas Shephard and Ann Tying with President Franklin Roosevelt. He shares a common Cogswell ancestry with presidents Calvin Coolidge and John Adams. John Quincy Adams is also descended from Charlemagne and William "the Conqueror."

John Quincy Adams Baldwin V Count of Flanders	24th cousin 7 times removed 29th Great-Grandfather
--	---

**Baldwin V of Flanders** (19 August 1012 – 1 September 1067) was [Count of Flanders](#) from 1035 until his death.

In 1028 Baldwin married Adèle of France in Amiens, daughter of King Robert II of France. During a long war (1046–1056) as an ally of Godfrey the Bearded, Duke of Lorraine, against the Holy Roman Emperor Henry III, he initially lost Valenciennes to Hermann of Hainaut. However, when the latter died in 1051 Baldwin married his son Baldwin VI to Herman's widow Richildis and arranged that the sons of her first marriage were disinherited, thus de facto uniting the County of Hainaut with Flanders. Baldwin V played host to a grateful dowager queen Emma of England, during her enforced exile, at Bruges. He supplied armed security guards, entertainment, comprising a band of minstrels. Bruges was a bustling commercial centre, and Emma fittingly grateful to the citizens. She dispensed generously to the poor, making contact with the monastery of Saint Bertin at St Omer, and received her son, King Harthacnut of England at Bruges in 1039.

**Adela Capet, Adèle of France** or **Adela of Flanders**, known also as **Adela the Holy**; (1009 – 8 January 1079) was the second daughter of Robert II (the Pious), and Constance of Arles. As dowry to her future husband, she received from her father the title of *Countess of Corbie*.

She was a member of the House of Capet, the rulers of France. As the wife of Baldwin V, she was Countess of Flanders from 1036 to 1067. Adèle's influence lay mainly in her family connections. On the death of her brother, Henry I of France, the guardianship of his seven-year-old son [Philip I](#) fell jointly on his widow, [Ann of Kiev](#), and on his brother-in-law, Adela's husband, so that from 1060 to 1067, they were Regents of France.



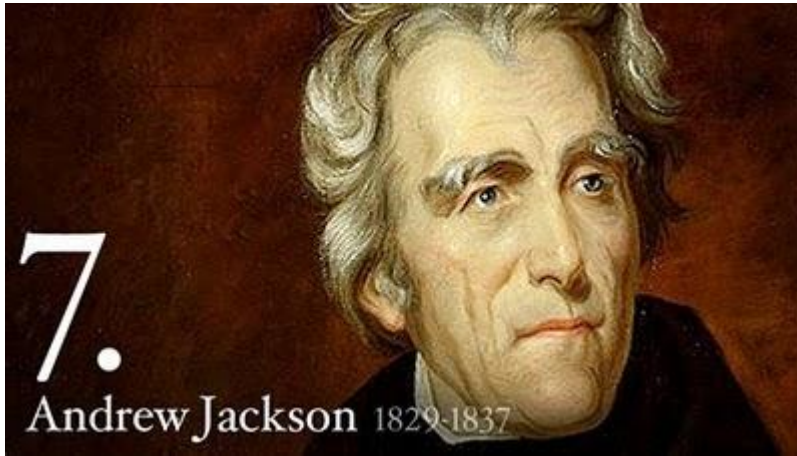
**Direct Lineage from: Baldwin V Count Of Flanders to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
m. Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
2 Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
m. Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
3 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark m. 1081 b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
4 Ingegärd Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1086  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga  
5 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Sigrid Lakman  
6 Magnus Folkunga Earl Of Minnisköld  
m. Ingrid Ylva Sunesdotter of Bjelbo b. 1180 d. 1251  
7 Bengt Magnusson Minnisköld d. 1237  
8 Magnus Bengtsson Folkunga b. 1216 d. 1263  
m. Ragnhild d. 1262  
9 Bengt Magnusson Lejon (Folkunga) d. 1294  
m. Sigrid Den Fagra d. 1289  
10 Ingeborg Bengtsdotter Lejon (Folkunga) b. 1274 d. 1314  
m. Birger Persson till Finsta b. 1270 d. 1327  
11 Israel Birgersson Brahe b. 1314 d. 1351  
m. Bengta Färla Karlsdotter  
12 Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
m. Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
13 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
14 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
15 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
16 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
17 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
18 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
19 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
20 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
21 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
22 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
23 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
24 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
25 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781  
26 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
27 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
28 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll m. 19 Mar 1854 b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
29 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm m. 24 Mar 1887 b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
30 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén m. 20 Aug 1933 b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
31 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
32 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
33 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Baldwin V Count Of Flanders to: John Quincy Adams**

1 Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
m. Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
2 Baldwin VI Count Of Flanders b. 1030 d. 1070  
m. Richilde Countess Of Mons And Hainaut  
3 Baldwin II Count Of Hainaut b. 1056 d. 1098  
m. Ida Of Leuven  
4 Baldwin III (VII) Count Of Hainaut b. 1088 d. 1120  
m. Yolande De Wassenberg  
5 Baldwin IV Count Of Hainaut b. 1108 d. 1171  
m. Alice Heiress Of Namur  
6 Baldwin V Count Of Hainaut b. 1150 d. 1195  
m. Margaret I Countess Of Flanders  
7 Yolanda Of Flanders Empress Of Constantinople b. 1175 d. 1219  
m. Peter II Of Courtenay Emperor Of Constantinople b. 1167 d. 1219  
8 Yolanda de Courtenay Princess Of The Latin Empire b. 1200 d. 1233  
m. Andrew II The Jerosolimitan King Of Hungary b. 1177 d. 21 Sep 1235  
9 Violant Queen Of Hungary  
m. James I The Conqueror King Of Aragon b. 2 Feb 1208 d. 27 Jul 1276  
10 Isabella Of Aragon Queen b. 1247 d. 1271  
m. Philip III The Bold King Of France b. 30 Apr 1245 d. 5 Oct 1285  
11 Philip IV The Fair King Of France b. 1268 d. 1314  
m. Joan I Quenn of Navarre b. 1273 d. 1305  
12 Isabella Of France Queen Of England b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
m. Edward II King Of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
13 Edward III King Of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen Of England b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
14 John Of Gaunt I Duke Of Lancaster b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
m. Blanche Duchess Of Lancaster b. 25 Mar 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369  
15 Henry Beaufort b. 1376  
m. Alice Fitzalan b. 1386 d. 1415  
16 Jane Beaufort d. 1391  
m. Sir Edward Stradling b. 1386  
17 Sir Henry Stradling b. 1423 d. 1476  
m. Elizabeth Herbert  
18 Thomas Stradling b. 1454 d. 1480  
m. Janet Mathew  
19 Jane Stradling b. 1477 d. 1520  
m. Sir William Griffith II b. 1475  
20 Dorothy Griffith b. 1507  
m. William Wyn Williams b. 1503  
21 Jane Williams  
m. William Coytmore  
22 Rowland Coytmore  
m. Katherine Miles b. 1592  
23 Elizabeth Coytmore b. 1617  
m. William Tyng b. 1605  
24 Anna Tyng b. 1640  
m. Thomas Shepard II b. 1635  
25 Anna Shepard b. 1663  
m. Daniel Quincy b. 1650  
26 John Quincy b. 1689 d. 1767  
m. Elizabeth Norton b. 1695  
27 Elizabeth Quincy b. 1721 d. 1775  
m. William Smith b. 1706  
28 Abigail Smith b. 1744 d. 1818  
m. John Adams b. 1797 d. 1801  
29 John Quincy Adams b. 1767 d. 1848

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF ANDREW JACKSON, 7TH PRESIDENT



Andrew Jackson was our first President to be born in a log cabin and was the first President to be elected while living west of the Appalachian Mountains. He was also our first President to ride on a train. Known as "Old Hickory," before becoming President he was a famous military hero and Indian fighter. During the War of 1812, he defeated the British at the Battle of New Orleans. One of his most controversial acts as President was the removal of all Indians east of the

Mississippi, including the Cherokee, resulting in the infamous "Trail of Tears." Andrew Jackson was born on March 15, 1767 in Waxhaws, South Carolina. Both of Andrew Jackson's parents were from Ireland.

Andrew Jackson	32nd cousin twice removed
Eystein Grumla Ivarsson	35th Great-Grandfather

## Eystein Glumra

**Eystein Glumra** (*the Clatterer*), also called **Eystein Ivarsson** (born ca. 830 in [Nord-Trøndelag](#), [Norway](#)) was Jarl ([Earl](#)) of [Oppland](#) and [Hedmark](#) in Norway.

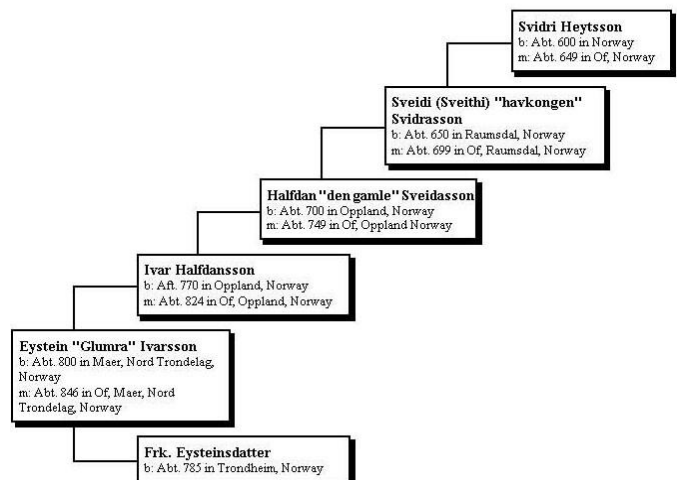
The [Heimskringla](#) Saga states that Eystein Glumra was the father of [Rognvald Eysteinnsson](#) and [Sigurd Eysteinnsson](#). And, that he was grandfather of Guthorm Sigurdsson and [Torf-Einarr](#).

*The first earl in the Orkney Islands was called Sigurd, who was a son of Eystein Glumra, and brother of Ragnvald earl of More. After Sigurd, his son Guthorm was earl for one year. After him Torf-Einar, a son of Ragnvald, took the earldom, and was long earl, and was a man of great power.*

According to the [Orkneyinga Saga](#), Eystein was the son of Ivar the Uplanders' earl, and grandson of [Halfdan the Old](#).

*Heiti, Gorr's son, was father of Sveiði the sea-king, the father of Halfdan the old, the father of Ivar the Uplanders' earl, the father of Eystein the noisy, the father of earl Rognvald the mighty and the wise in council.*

Ancestors of Eystein "Glumra" Ivarsson



**Direct Lineage from: Eystein (Grumla) Ivarsson Earl Of Oplande  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

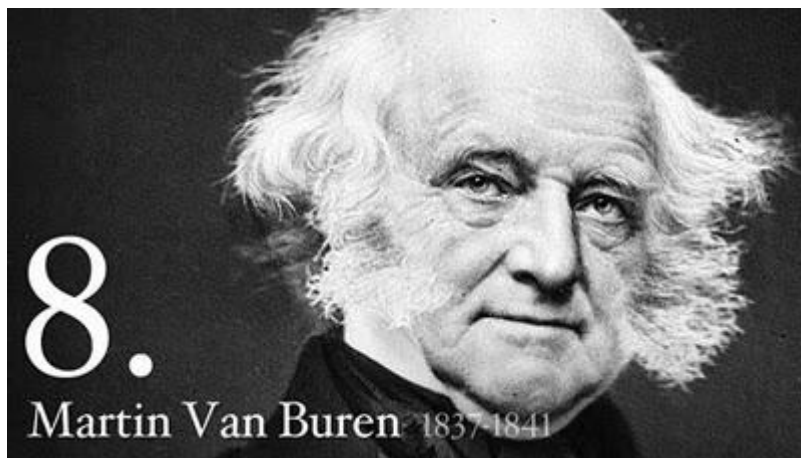
1 Eystein (Grumla) Ivarsson Earl Of Oplande b. 800 d. 872  
 m. Åsa (Ascrida) Rognvaldsdotter Countess Of Oppland b. Abt 804 d. Abt 890  
 2 Rognvald Eysteinsson "The Wise" Earl Of Orkney b. Abt 830 d. 892  
 m. Ragnhild (Hilde) Hrolfsdotter Countess of More b. Abt 840 d. 892  
 3 Einar "Turf" Rognvaldsson Earl Of Orkney b. 858 d. 910  
 4 Thorfinn 'Skull Splitter' Einarsson Earl Of Orkney b. 890 d. 976  
 m. Grelod Dungadsdotter b. 898 d. 941  
 5 Hlödvir Thorfinnsson Earl Of Orkney b. 924 d. 988  
 m. Eithne Audna Edna of Orkney Princess of Orkney b. 940 d. 1000  
 6 Sigurd II The Stout Hlodvesson Earl Of Orkney b. 960 d. 1014  
 m. Donald Mac Cinaea (Alpin) of Moray b. 968 ? d. 1034  
 7 Brusi Sigurdsson Earl of Orkney b. 987 d. 1031  
 m. Ostrida Regenwaldsdotter Countess of Orkney b. 990 d. 1010  
 8 Ragnvald II Bruesson Earl Of Orkney b. 1011 d. Dec 1048  
 m. Arlogia of Kiev Countess of Orkney b. 1015 d. 1046  
 9 Thora Ragnvaldsdotter Queen Of Norway b. 1030  
 m. Olaf III Kyrre King Of Norway b. Abt 1050 d. 22 Sep 1093  
 10 Magnus III Barfot King Of Norway b. Abt 1073 d. 24 Aug 1103  
 m. Margrete Fredkulla Princess Of Sweden b. 1085 d. 4 Nov 1130  
 11 Ragnhild Magnusdotter Princess Of Norway  
 m. Harald "Kesja" Eriksson Prince Of Denmark b. 1083 d. 1135  
 12 Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134  
 m. Katarina Ingessdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
 13 Kristina Björnsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124 d. 1170  
 m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
 14 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
 m. Cecilia Johansdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
 15 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 16 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 17 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter af Växtorp b. Abt 1220  
 18 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Abt 1307  
 19 Ulf Abjörmsen Sparre d. 1359  
 m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
 20 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 21 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 m. Steen Tureson Bielke m. 1414 b. 1380 d. 1431  
 22 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 m. Unknown in Åbo  
 23 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
 24 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
 25 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
 26 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 27 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
 28 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
 m. Bertil Von Nierohrt b. 1582 d. 1651  
 29 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nierohrt b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 30 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
 31 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
 m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
 32 Margareta Eriksdotter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 33 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
 m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
 34 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784  
 35 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 m. Anna Helena Roswall m. 2 Nov 1839 b. 2 Jul 1799  
 36 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 37 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 38 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 39 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 40 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 41 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Eystein (Grumla) Ivarsson Earl Of Oplande  
to: Andrew Jackson**

1 Eystein (Grumla) Ivarsson Earl Of Oplande b. 800 d. 872  
 m. Åsa (Ascrida) Rognvaldsdotter Countess Of Oppland b. Abt 804 d. Abt 890  
 2 Malahulk Haldrick Eysteinsson Jarl Of Norway b. 845 d. 912  
 m. Maud de Boulogne b. 895 d. 967  
 3 Richard I Viscount of Contentin b. 895 d. 933  
 m. Niece de Normanidi  
 4 Asperling de Vadreuil, I b. 925 d. 975  
 m. Sprota (Adela) de Senlis b. 915 d. 940  
 5 Raoul d'Ivry Count d'Ivry et Bayeux b. 945 d. 1015  
 m. Aubree de Caux b. 960 d. 1010  
 6 Emma Countess d'Ivry et Bayeux b. 995 d. 1034  
 m. Osborn de Crapon Steward of Normandy  
 7 William Fitzosbern Earl (1st) of Hereford b. 1038 d. 1071  
 m. Adeliza de Tosny Countess of Hereford b. 1035 d. 1070  
 8 Emma Amice Vermandois de Gael b. 1054 d. 1095  
 m. Ralph I de Gael Earl (1st) of Norfolk b. 1039 d. 1096  
 9 Amice de Gael b. 1094 d. 1168  
 m. Sir Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester  
 10 Margaret De Beaumont b. 1125 d. 1185  
 m. Ralph de Toeni V Lord of Flamstead b. 1132 d. 1162  
 11 Ida de Tosny b. 1154 d. 1199  
 m. Henry II Curtmantle King Of England b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
 m. Sir Roger le Bigod Earl (2nd) of Norfolk b. 1150 d. 1221  
 12 Hugh Bigod Earl (3rd) of Norfolk b. 1186 d. 1225  
 m. Maud Marchal Countess of Norfolk  
 13 Isabel de Bigod b. 1212 d. 1250  
 m. John Fitz-Geoffrey Lord of Shere  
 14 Matilda FitzJohn Countess of Warwick b. 1237 d. 1301  
 m. William de Beauchamp Earl of Warwick  
 15 Isabella de Beauchamp Countess of Winchester b. 1262 d. 1306  
 m. Hugh Despenser Earl of Winchester  
 16 Hugh IV Lord (1st) Despenser b. 1286 d. 1326  
 m. Eleanor de Clare Baroness Despenser  
 17 Sir Edward le Despenser b. 1310 d. 1342  
 m. Anne de Ferres b. 1315 d. 1367  
 18 Edward Baron le Despenser b. 1336 d. 1375  
 m. Elizabeth Baroness Burghersh  
 19 Anne le Despencer b. 1358 d. 1426  
 m. Sir Hugh de Hastings III b. 1350 d. 1386  
 20 Sir Edward Baron de Hastings b. 1382 d. 1437  
 m. Muriel de Dinham b. 1382 d. 1412  
 21 John of Gressenhall Lord (9th) Hastings b. 1412 d. 1477  
 m. Anne de Morlay b. 1413 d. 1471  
 22 Elizabeth Hastings b. 1437  
 m. Robert Hildyard Lord (2nd) of Winestead  
 23 Peter Hildyard Lord (3dr) of Winestead b. 1460 d. 1503  
 m. Joan de la Sea b. 1445 d. 1528  
 24 Christopher Hildyard Lord (4th) of Winestead b. 1491 d. 1538  
 m. Margaret Coningsby b. 1487 d. 1548  
 25 Martin Hildyard b. 1509 d. 1545  
 m. Emma Rudston b. 1512 d. 1570  
 26 Richard Hildyard, Esq. b. 1532 d. 1602  
 m. Jane Thwenge b. 1536  
 27 Ursula Hildyard b. 1577  
 m. Richard Jackson, I b. 1569 d. 1613  
 28 Sir Anthony Jackson b. 1599 d. 1666  
 29 John Jackson, I b. 1624 d. 1679  
 30 John Jackson, II b. 1667 d. 1725  
 m. Katherine McKinley b. 1665 d. 1727  
 31 Thomas Jackson b. 1700  
 32 Hugh Jackson d. 1782  
 m. Elizabeth Creath b. 1727  
 33 Andrew Jackson, Sr. b. 1737 d. 1767  
 m. Elizabeth "Betty" Hutchinson b. 1737 d. 1781  
 34 Andrew Jackson b. 1767 d. 1845  
 m. Catherine (Mistress) Poore b. 1802 d. 1868



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF MARTIN VAN BUREN, 8TH PRESIDENT



Martin Van Buren was the first President to be born after the adoption of the U.S. Constitution. The term "OK" was originated in reference to his nickname "Old Kinderhook." He is the only President for which English was not his primary language, with Van Buren being raised in a Dutch family where Dutch was the primary language. Martin Van Buren was born on December 5, 1782 in Kinderhook, New York. His parents were Abraham Van Buren and Maria Hoes. Martin Van

Buren shares a common descent from Dutch ancestor Cornelis Laurens with President Theodore Roosevelt and Eleanor Roosevelt.

Martin Van Buren Lothar I, Emperor of the Romans and King of Italy	Half 24th cousin 9 times removed 35th Great-Grandfather
---	--

## Lothair I

**Lothair I** or **Lothar I** (795 – 29 September 855) was the [Emperor of the Romans](#) (817–855), co-ruling with his father until 840, and the [King of Bavaria](#) (815–817), [Italy](#) (818–855) and [Middle Francia](#) (840–855). The territory of [Lorraine](#) (*Lothringen* in German) is named after him.

*Emperor of the Romans and King of Italy*



Lothair was the eldest son of the Carolingian emperor [Louis the Pious](#) and his wife [Ermengarde of Hesbaye](#), daughter of [Ingerman](#) the duke of [Hesbaye](#). On several occasions, Lothair led his full-brothers [Pippin I of Aquitaine](#) and [Louis the German](#) in revolt against their father to protest against attempts to make their half-brother [Charles the Bald](#) a co-heir to the Frankish domains. Upon the father's death, Charles and Louis joined forces against Lothair in a three year civil war (840–843). The struggles between the brothers led directly to the breakup of the [Frankish Empire](#) assembled by their grandfather [Charlemagne](#), and laid the foundation for the development of modern France and Germany.

Little is known of Lothair's early life, which was probably passed at the court of his grandfather [Charlemagne](#). Lothair was sent to govern Bavaria in 815. He first comes to historical attention in 817, when Louis the Pious drew up his *Ordinatio Imperii*. In this, Louis designated Lothair as his principal heir and ordered that Lothair would be the overlord of Louis' younger sons Pippin of Aquitaine and Louis the German, as well as his nephew [Bernard of Italy](#). Lothair would also inherit their lands if they were to die childless. Lothair was then crowned

joint emperor by his father at [Aachen](#).

He married [Ermengarde of Tours](#) in 821, who died in 851.

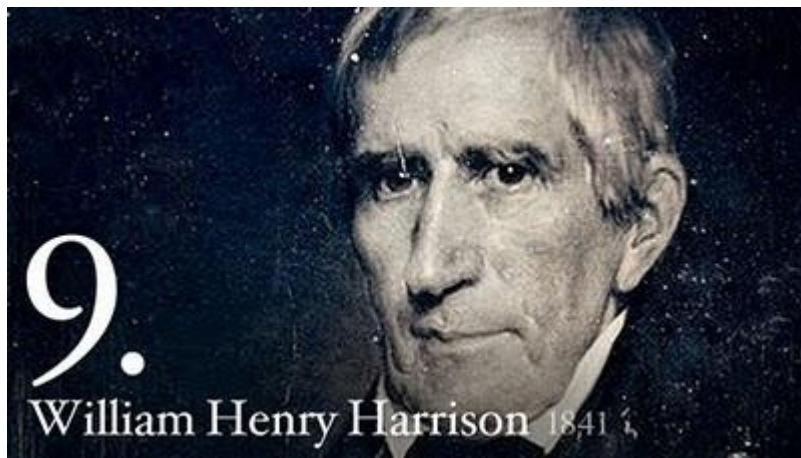
**Direct Lineage from: Lothair I Emperor Of The Franks  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Lothair I Emperor Of The Franks b. 795 d. 855  
m. Ermengarde Of Tours d. 851  
2 Louis II The Younger King Of Italy b. 825 d. 875  
3 Ermengard Princess Of Italy  
m. Boso Count Of Vienne King Of Provence  
4 Louis The Blind King Of Provence And Italy b. 880 d. 928  
m. Anna Princess Of Byzantine  
5 Charles Constantine Count Of Vienne d. 962  
m. Thiberge De Troyes  
6 Constance Of Provence  
m. Boso II Count Of Arles  
7 William I The Liberator Count Of Provence b. 950 d. 993  
m. Adelaide Countess Of Anjou b. 947 d. 1026  
8 Constance Of Arles Queen Of France b. 985 d. 25 Jul 1032  
m. Robert II The Pious King Of France b. 27 Mar 972 d. 20 Jul 1031  
9 Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1009 d. 8 Jan 1079  
m. Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
10 Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
m. Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
11 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
12 Ingegärd Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1081 d. 1146  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga b. 1070 d. 1130  
13 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Ulfhild (Sigrid) Björnsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1102  
14 Birger "Brosa" Bengtsson Folkunga b. Abt 1134 d. 9 Jan 1202  
m. Brigida Haraldsdotter Queen Of Norway b. Abt 1130  
15 Folke Birgersson Folkunga b. Abt 1164 d. 17 Jul 1210  
m. Ulfhild b. 1170  
16 Daughter Of Folke Jarl Folkunga  
m. Rörik Balk  
17 Birger Röriksson Balk  
18 Rörik Birgersson Till Strand Balk b. Abt 1274 d. Aft 1322  
m. Helga Amundsdotter m. 1289  
19 Margareta Röriksdotter Balk b. Abt 1300 d. Aft 1341  
m. Tord Petersson Till Örbäck Bonde m. 25 Mar 1316  
20 Rörik Tordsson Bonde  
m. Märta Gisleddotter Sparre Of Vik  
21 Tord Röriksson Bonde b. Abt 1350 d. 21 Mar 1417  
m. Ramborg Cecilia Nilssdotter Vasa m. 3 Oct 1376 b. Abt 1352 d. 1439  
22 Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
m. Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
23 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
24 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
25 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
26 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
27 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
28 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
29 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nieroh b. 1582 d. 1651  
30 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroh b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
31 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
32 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
33 Margareta Eriksdotter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
34 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
35 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784  
36 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röding b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
37 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
38 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
39 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
40 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
41 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
42 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Lothair I Emperor Of The Franks  
to: Martin van Buren**

1 Lothair I Emperor Of The Franks b. 795 d. 855  
m. Ermengarde Of Tours d. 851  
2 Louis II The Younger King Of Italy b. 825 d. 875  
3 Ermengard Princess Of Italy  
m. Boso Count Of Vienne King Of Provence  
4 Ermengard Princess Of Provence  
m. Manasses I Count Of Chalon  
5 Gilbert (Giselbert) Duke Of Burgundy  
m. Ermengarde Duchess Of Burgundy  
6 Adelaide-Werra De Chalon  
m. Robert Of Vermandois Count Of Meaux b. 920 d. 967  
7 Adele Of Meaux b. 950 d. 980  
m. Geoffrey Grey mantle I Count Of Anjou d. 987  
m. Geoffrey I Count Of Anjou d. 987  
8 Fulk III the Black Count Of Anjou b. 972 d. 1040  
m. Hildegard of Sundgau  
9 Ermengarde Of Anjou b. 1018 d. 1076  
m. Geoffrey Count Of Gratinis m. 1035  
m. Robert I Duke Of Burgundy b. 1011 d. 1076  
10 Fulk IV Count Of Anjou b. 1043 d. 1109  
m. Bertrade de Montfort m. 1089  
11 Fulk V the Younger King Of Jerusalem b. 1092 d. 1143  
m. Melisende Queen of Jerusalem b. 1105 d. 1160  
12 Sibylla d'Anjou Countess Of Flanders  
m. Diederick Count Of Flanders  
13 Matthieu d'Alsace Count Of Boulogne  
m. Marie Countess of Boulogne b. 1136 d. 1182  
14 Mathilde Countess of Boulogne b. 1170 d. 1210  
m. Henrik I Duke of Brabant b. 1165 d. 1235  
15 Godfried van Brabant b. 1186 d. 1254  
m. Marie van Oudenaerde  
16 Hendrik van Leuven b. 1245 d. 1285  
m. Isabella van Beveren b. 1240 d. 1308  
17 Johanna van Leuven b. 1270 d. 1315  
m. Gerard II van Horne b. 1265 d. 1331  
18 Isabelle van Horne b. 1296  
m. Jan van Altena de Burggrave b. 1290  
19 Jan de Burggrave b. 1320  
20 Dirck Janszoon de Burggrave b. 1340  
m. Catharina de Boeckelaer  
21 Jan Dirckszoon de Burggrave b. 1390  
22 Dirck de Borch Greve b. 1415  
23 Dirck de Burchgrave b. 1445  
m. Gertruydt Fire van Grobbendonck  
24 Arnold I de Burchgrave b. 1460  
m. Anna Van Daele Gerritsdochter  
25 Arnold Adruanesz Van Den Burchgrave b. 1522  
26 Adriaen Anolde Van Den Burchgraeff b. 1544  
m. Gertrude  
27 Hendrick Adriaens Van Den Burchgraeff b. 1574 d. 1612  
m. Annetje Janse Dirckse  
28 Maycke Henricks Van Den Burchgraeff b. 1602 d. 1664  
m. Cornelis Hendrick Van Ness b. 1600 d. 1684  
29 Hendrickje Cornelissen Van Ness b. 1640  
m. Jan van Oothout d. 1695  
30 Jannetje van Oothout b. 1718  
m. Laurens Van Schaick  
31 Jannetje Laurens Van Schaick b. 1704  
m. Johannes Hoes b. 1700  
32 Maria Van Buren (Hoes) b. 1743 d. 1817  
m. Abraham Martensen van Buren b. 1737 d. 1817  
33 Martin van Buren b. 1782 d. 1862  
m. Hannah Hoes b. 1783 d. 1819

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, 9TH PRESIDENT



William Henry Harrison was our first President to die in office and served the shortest period of time of any President. William Henry Harrison was born on February 9, 1773 at Berkeley Plantation, Charles City County, Virginia. His father was Benjamin Harrison V, Governor of Virginia and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, who in turn was a descendant of Robert "King" Carter, the richest man in colonial Virginia. His mother was Elizabeth Bassett, with the Bassett family being another prominent family in colonial Virginia. From his father's side, William Henry Harrison is

descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror" and various other English kings. William Henry Harrison's grandson, Benjamin Harrison, was also elected President of the United States. From the first John Carter to migrate to Virginia, William Henry Harrison and his grandson Benjamin Harrison share a common ancestry with President Jimmy Carter.

William Harrison Robert II the Pious, King of the Franks	23rd cousin 10 times removed 30th Great-Grandfather
---	--

**Robert II** (27 March 972 – 20 July 1031), called **the Pious** or **the Wise**, was King of the Franks from 996 until his death. The second reigning member of the House of Capet, he was born in Orléans to Hugh Capet and Adelaide of Aquitaine.

Hugh Capet arranged for Robert to marry the recently-widowed daughter of Berengar II of Italy, Rozala,



who took the name of Susannah upon becoming Queen. She was many years his senior. She was the widow of Arnulf II of Flanders, with whom she had children, the oldest of whom was of age to assume the offices of count of Flanders. Robert divorced her within a year of his father's death. He tried instead to marry Bertha, daughter of Conrad of Burgundy, around the time of his father's death. She was a widow of Odo I of Blois, but was also Robert's cousin. For reasons of consanguinity, Pope Gregory V refused to sanction the marriage, and Robert was excommunicated. Finally, in 1001, Robert entered into his final and longest-lasting marriage to [Constance of Arles](#).

*The Excommunication of Robert the Pious by Jean-Paul Laurens (1875)*

Robert, however, despite his marital problems, was a very devout Catholic, hence his sobriquet "the Pious." He was musically inclined, being a composer, chorister, and poet, and making his palace a place of religious seclusion, where he conducted the matins and vespers in his royal robes. However, to contemporaries, Robert's "piety" also resulted from his lack of toleration for heretics: he harshly punished them. Indeed, he is credited with advocating forced conversions of local Jewry, as well as mob violence against Jews who refused. Furthermore, Robert reinstated the Roman imperial custom of burning heretics at the stake.



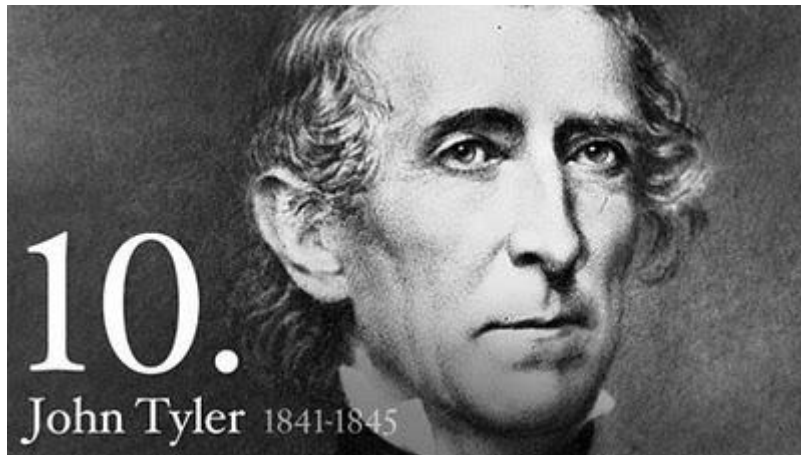
**Direct Lineage from: Robert II The Pious King of France to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Robert II The Pious King Of France b. 27 Mar 972 d. 20 Jul 1031  
m. Constance Of Arles Queen Of France b. 985 d. 25 Jul 1032  
2 Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
m. Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
3 Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
m. Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
4 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
5 Ingegård Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1086  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga  
6 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Sigrid Lakman  
7 Magnus Folkunga Earl Of Minnisköld  
m. Ingrid Ylva Sunesdotter of Bjelbo b. 1180 d. 1251  
8 Bengt Magnusson Minnisköld d. 1237  
9 Magnus Bengtsson Folkunga b. 1216 d. 1263  
m. Ragnhild d. 1262  
10 Bengt Magnusson Lejon (Folkunga) d. 1294  
m. Sigrid Den Fagra d. 1289  
11 Ingeborg Bengtsdotter Lejon (Folkunga) b. 1274 d. 1314  
m. Birger Persson till Finsta b. 1270 d. 1327  
12 Israel Birgersson Brahe b. 1314 d. 1351  
m. Bengta Färla Karlsdotter  
13 Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
m. Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
14 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
15 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
16 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
17 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
18 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
19 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
20 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
21 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
22 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
23 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
24 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
25 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
26 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781  
27 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
28 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
29 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll m. 19 Mar 1854 b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
30 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm m. 24 Mar 1887 b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
31 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén m. 20 Aug 1933 b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
32 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
33 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
34 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Robert II The Pious King of France to: William Henry Harrison**

1 Robert II The Pious King Of France b. 27 Mar 972 d. 20 Jul 1031  
m. Constance Of Arles Queen Of France b. 985 d. 25 Jul 1032  
2 Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
m. Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
3 Matilda Of Flanders Queen Of England b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
m. William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
4 Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135  
m. Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen Of England b. 1080 d. 1118  
5 Matilda (Maud) Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire b. 1102 d. 10 Sep 1167  
m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet Count of Anjou b. 1113 d. 1151  
6 Henry II Curtmantle King Of England b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
m. Eleanor, Duchess of Aquitaine b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204  
7 John "Lackland" Plantagenet King Of England b. 24 Dec 1166 d. 19 Oct 1216  
m. Isabella De Taillefer Countess Of Gloucester b. 1180 d. 1245  
8 Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
m. Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
9 Edward I Longshanks King Of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
10 John De Botetourte Prince of England b. 1266 d. 1324  
m. Maud Fitzthomas d. 1329  
11 Sir Otto De Bothetourte d. 1345  
m. Sibyl  
12 Sir John De Bothetourte b. 1333 d. 1377  
m. Kathrine De Weyland b. 1337 d. 1377  
13 Joan De Bothetourte b. 1362 d. 1428  
m. Sir John Knyvet II b. 1358 d. 1418  
14 Margaret Knyvet b. 1395 d. 1467  
m. Sir Thomas Eychingham b. 1423 d. 1481  
15 Margaret Eychingham b. 1443 d. 1482  
m. Sir William Blount b. 1442 d. 1471  
16 Elizabeth Blount b. 1471 d. 1514  
m. Andrew De Windsor b. 1467  
17 Edith Windsor b. 1514  
m. George Ludlow  
18 Thomas Ludlow b. 1550 d. 1567  
m. Jane Pyle b. 1587  
19 Gabriel Ludlow b. 1587  
m. Phyllis d. 1657  
20 Sarah Ludlow b. 1635 d. 1668  
m. John Carter b. 1613 d. 1696  
21 Robert "King" Carter b. 1663 d. 1732  
m. Judith Armistead d. 1699  
22 Anne Carter b. 1702 d. 1743  
m. Benjamin Harrison IV b. 1693 d. 1745  
23 Benjamin Harrison V b. 1726 d. 1791  
m. Elizabeth Bassett b. 1730 d. 1792  
24 William Henry Harrison b. 1773 d. 1841

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN TYLER, 10TH PRESIDENT



John Tyler was the first Vice President to ascend to the presidency upon the death of the President. He did not make an inaugural speech and was never elected President. During the Civil War, he was elected to the Confederate Congress. He had the most children of any President. He also started the tradition of the playing of "Hail to the Chief" when the President enters a room. His plantation home was named Sherwood Forest. John Tyler was born on March 29, 1790 in Charles City

County, Virginia. His parents were Virginia Governor John Tyler and Mary Marot Armistead. John Tyler shares a common descent from Anthony Savage with presidents James Madison and Zachary Taylor. Anthony Savage, in turn, was descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror" and various other English kings. John Tyler also shares a common ancestry from William Strother with presidents Zachary Taylor and Jimmy Carter.

John Tyler Olof Skötkonung, King of Sweden	Half 25th cousin 6 times removed 30th Great-Grandfather
---	--

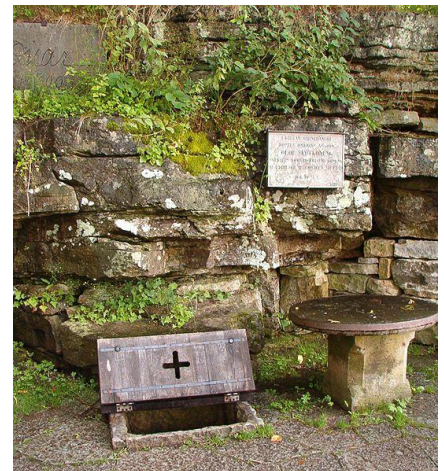


**Olof Skötkonung**, also known as **Olaf Eiríksson** (c. 980–1022) was a Swedish king, son of [Eric the Victorious](#) and, according to Icelandic sources, [Sigrid the Haughty](#). He succeeded his father in 995.

In a Viking expedition to [Wendland](#), he had captured [Edla](#), the daughter of a Wendish chieftain, and she gave him the son [Emund](#) (who was to become king of Sweden), and the daughter [Astrid](#) - later wife of king [Olaf II of Norway](#). He later married [Estrid of the Obotrites](#), and she bore him the son [Anund Jacob](#) and the daughter [Ingerid Olofsdotter](#).

Olof was baptized in Husaby, probably by the missionary Sigfrid. At Husaby church, there is sign at Husaby in honor of his baptism and what is thought to be the well at the Holy spring where Olaf was baptized. to He was the first Swedish king to remain Christian until his death.

His death is said to have taken place in the winter of 1021–1022. According to a legend he was martyred at Stockholm after refusing to sacrifice to pagan gods. He's venerated as a saint in the Catholic Church.



*Olof Skötkonung was baptized about year 1000 by this fountain in Husaby*

**Direct Lineage from: Olof Skötkonung King Of Sweden to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

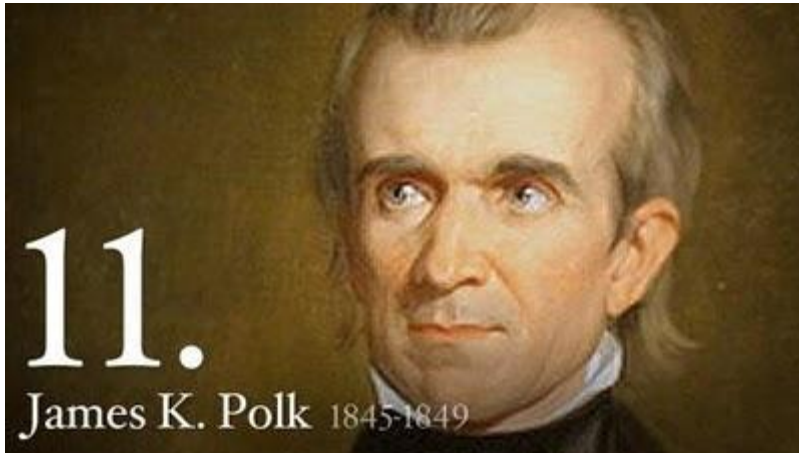
1 Olof Skötkonung King Of Sweden d. 1022  
m. Estrid (Ingerid) Queen Of Sweden m. 1000 b. 979 d. 1035  
2 Emund The Old King Of Sweden b. Abt 995 d. 1060  
m. Astrid Njalsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 985 d. Aft 1066  
3 Saint Ingamoder Emundsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1043 d. 1090  
m. Stenkild Ragnvaldsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1025 d. 1066  
4 Inge I Stenkilsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1050 d. 1112  
m. Helena Torildsdatter Queen Of Sweden  
5 Katarina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
m. Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134  
6 Christine Björnsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124  
m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
7 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
m. Cecilia Johansdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
8 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1178 d. 1220  
9 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
10 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
11 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
12 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
13 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
14 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
15 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
16 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
17 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
18 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
19 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
20 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
21 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
22 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
23 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
24 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
25 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
26 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781  
27 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
28 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
29 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Kåll m. 19 Mar 1854 b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
30 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
31 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén m. 20 Aug 1933 b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
32 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
33 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
34 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Olof Skötkonung King Of Sweden to: John Tyler**

1 Olof Skötkonung King Of Sweden d. 1022  
m. Estrid (Ingerid) Queen Of Sweden m. 1000 b. 979 d. 1035  
2 Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
m. Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
3 Anastasiya Agmunda Queen Of Hungary b. 1023 d. Aft 1074  
m. Andrew I King b. 1015 d. 6 Jul 1060  
4 Adelaida Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062  
m. Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092  
5 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
m. Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
6 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 1085 d. 1138  
m. Zbyslava Princess Of Kiev m. 16 Nov 1102 b. 1085-1090 d. 1112  
7 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159  
m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
8 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
m. Alfonso VII Emperor of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157  
9 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
m. Alfonso II King Of Aragon b. 1157 d. 1196  
10 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
11 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245  
m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
12 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
m. Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
13 Edward I Longshanks King Of England b. 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
14 Elizabeth Plantagenet b. 1282 d. 1316  
m. Sir Humphrey de Bohun VIII b. 1276 d. 1322  
15 Sir William de Bohun b. 1312 d. 1360  
m. Elizabeth de Badlesmere Countess of Northampton  
16 Elizabeth de Bohun b. 1350 d. 1385  
m. Richard III Fitzalan b. 1346 d. 1397  
17 Elizabeth Fitzalan b. 1366 d. 1425  
m. Sir Robert Goushill b. 1350 d. 1403  
18 Joan Goushill b. Aft 1459  
m. Sir Thomas Stanley b. 1405  
19 Catherine Stanley b. 1430 d. 1498  
m. Sir John Savage b. 1422  
20 Christopher Savage d. 1513  
m. Anne Stanley  
21 Christopher Savage II b. 1496 d. 1546  
m. Ann Lygon  
22 Francis Savage  
m. Anne Sheldon  
23 Anthony Savage  
m. Elizabeth Hall  
24 Anthony Savage d. 1695  
m. Alice Stafford  
25 Alice Savage  
m. Francis Thornton  
26 Margaret Thornton b. 1678  
m. William Strother b. 1665  
27 William Strother b. 1697  
m. Margaret Watts b. 1700  
28 Alice Strother  
m. Henry Tyler  
29 John Tyler b. 1747 d. 1813  
m. Mary Marot Armistead b. 1761  
30 John Tyler b. 1790 d. 1862



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JAMES POLK, 11TH PRESIDENT



James Polk was the first President to have news of his inauguration to be relayed by telegraph. As President, he acquired territories from Mexico as a result of the Mexican-American War, thus extending the boundaries of the United States to the Pacific. James Polk was born on November 2, 1795 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. His parents were Major Samuel Polk and Jane Knox. James Polk shares a common descent from Reverend Rowland Polk with presidents James Madison and

Zachary Taylor. Reverend Rowland Polk was married to the daughter of the brother of William Tyndale, the first person to translate the Bible into English.

James Polk	Half 25th cousin 6 times removed
Vladimir Sviatoslavich the Great, Prince of Kiev	30th Great-Grandfather

**Vladimir Sviatoslavich the Great** (c. 958 near [Pskov](#) – 15 July 1015, [Berestovo](#)) was a [grand prince](#) of [Kiev](#), ruler of [Kievan Rus'](#) in (980–1015).

Vladimir's father was the prince [Sviatoslav](#) of the [Rurik dynasty](#). After the death of his father in 972, Vladimir, who was then prince of Novgorod, was forced to flee to Scandinavia in 976 after his brother Yaropolk had murdered his other brother Oleg and conquered Rus. In Sweden with the help from his relative Ladejarl Håkon Sigurdsson, ruler of Norway, assembled a Varangian army and reconquered Novgorod from Yaropolk. By 980 Vladimir had consolidated the Kievan realm from modern day Ukraine to the Baltic Sea and had solidified the frontiers against incursions of Bulgarian, Baltic, and Eastern nomads. Originally a pagan, Vladimir converted to Christianity in 988 and proceeded to baptise all of Kievan Rus' Vladimir, born in 958, was the natural son and youngest son of [Sviatoslav I of Kiev](#) by his housekeeper [Malusha](#). Malusha is described in the [Norse sagas](#) as a prophetess who lived to the age of 100 and was brought from her cave to the palace to predict the future.

*The Baptism of Saint Prince Vladimir, by Viktor Vasnetsov (1890)*



The Primary Chronicle reports that in the year 987, as the result of a consultation with his boyars, Vladimir sent envoys to study the religions of the various neighboring nations whose representatives had been urging him to embrace their respective faiths. The result is amusingly described by the chronicler Nestor. Of the Muslim Bulgarians of the Volga the envoys reported there is no gladness among them; only sorrow and a great stench. He also said that the Bulgars' religion of Islam was undesirable due to its taboo against alcoholic beverages and pork; Vladimir said on that occasion: **"Drinking is the joy of the Russes. We cannot exist without that pleasure."** Russian sources also describe Vladimir consulting with Jewish envoys, and questioning them about their religion but ultimately rejecting it, saying that their loss of Jerusalem was evidence of their having been abandoned by God. Ultimately Vladimir settled on Christianity.

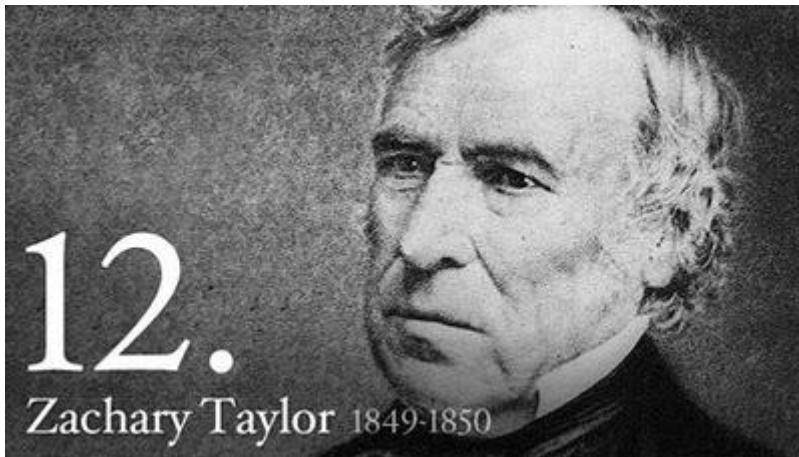
**Direct Lineage from: Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev to:  
Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 15 Jul 1015  
m. Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
2 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
m. Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden m. 1019 b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
3 Vsevolod I Yaroslavich Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 1030 d. 13 Apr 1093  
m. Irene (Anastasia) Maria Princess Of Byzantium b. Abt 1032 d. Nov 1067  
4 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
m. Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England m. 1074 b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
5 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
m. Christina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
6 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 12 Mar 1091 d. 7 Jan 1131  
7 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
8 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
9 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
10 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsson b. Abt 1220  
11 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfsson b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
12 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
13 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
14 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
15 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
16 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erenigle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
17 Märta Erenigledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
18 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
19 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
20 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
21 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
22 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
23 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
24 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
25 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
26 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781  
27 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
28 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
29 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Kåll m. 19 Mar 1854 b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
30 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm m. 24 Mar 1887 b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
31 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén m. 20 Aug 1933 b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
32 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
33 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
34 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev to:  
James Knox Polk**

1 Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 15 Jul 1015  
m. Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
2 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
m. Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden m. 1019 b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
3 Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna Regent of Kiev b. 1036 d. 1075  
m. Henry I King b. 4 May 1008 d. 4 Aug 1060  
4 Hugh (Magnus) the Great Count Of Vermandois b. 1057 d. 1101  
m. Adelaide Countess of Vermandois b. 1062 d. 1122  
5 Isabel Elizabeth of Vermandois Countess of Leicester b. 1081 d. 1131  
m. Robert De Beaumont b. 1050 d. 1118  
6 Isabella De Beaumont b. 1104 d. 1172  
m. Gilbert FitzGilbert De Clare "Strongbow" b. 1100 d. 1148  
7 Richard De Clare "Strongbow" b. 1125 d. 1176  
m. Aoife MacDermot McMurrough b. 1145 d. 1186  
8 Isabelle Fitzgillbert De Clare b. 1171 d. 1220  
m. William "the Protector" Marchal b. 1145 d. 1219  
9 Isabella Marchal b. 1200 d. 1239  
m. Gilbert de Clare b. 1180 d. 1230  
10 Isabel de Clare b. 1226 d. 1264  
m. Robert De Brus b. 1210 d. 1295  
11 Robert De Brus b. 1243 d. 1304  
m. Marjorie Countess of Carrick d. 1292  
12 Robert the Bruce b. 1274 d. 1329  
m. Isabella of Mar b. 1277 d. 1329  
m. Elizabeth de Burgh b. 1284 d. 1327  
13 Matilda Princess of the Scots  
m. Thomas de Isaac  
14 Janet Isaac  
m. Jorn de Ergadia  
15 Isabel de Ergadia d. 1439  
m. John Stewart  
16 Isabel Stewart  
m. Colin Campbell  
17 Helen Campbell b. 1460  
m. Hugh Montgomerie  
18 Isabel Montgomerie b. 1508  
m. John Mure b. 1500 d. 1554  
19 William Mure b. 1534 d. 1606  
m. Elizabeth Hamilton  
20 Janet Mure b. 1570  
m. John de Pollock  
21 John de Pollock b. 1585  
m. Margaret Flemming  
22 Robert Bruce Polk b. 1606  
m. Annabelle Stewart b. 1618  
23 Robert Bruce Polk b. 1625 d. 1703  
m. Magdalen Tasker b. 1637  
24 William B. Polk b. 1662 d. 1739  
m. Ann Nancy Knox b. 1685  
25 William Polk b. 1700 d. 1753  
m. Margaret Nancy Taylor b. 1705 d. 1763  
26 Ezekial Franklin Polk b. 1747 d. 1824  
m. Mary Winslow Wilson  
27 Samuel Polk b. 1772 d. 1827  
m. Jane Knox b. 1776 d. 1852  
28 James Knox Polk b. 1795 d. 1849  
m. Sarah Childress b. 1803 d. 1891

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF ZACHARY TAYLOR, 12TH PRESIDENT



Zachary Taylor was an army hero during the Mexican-American War. Prior to becoming President, he had never voted in any election. He was the second President to die in office. Zachary Taylor was born on November 24, 1784 at Montebello, Orange County, Virginia. His parents were Richard Taylor and Sarah Dabney Strother. Zachary Taylor's earliest Taylor ancestor, whom he shares with James Madison and James Polk, was John Taylor (1478- ), a cloth maker from Rothbury,

Northumberland, England. His son, Reverend Rowland Taylor, attended Cambridge University and married Margaret Tyndale whose uncle was William Tyndale, the first person to translate the Bible into English. On his father's side, Zachary Taylor is also descended from Colonel Richard Lee, the ancestor of the Lee's of Virginia, including Civil War General Robert E. Lee. Zachary Taylor's great-grandmother was the daughter of Isaac Athertone, a Mayflower passenger and Fear Brewster, daughter of William Brewster, leader of the Pilgrims. Zachary Taylor's mother, Sarah Dabney Strother, shares a common descent from Anthony Savage with presidents James Madison and John Tyler. Anthony Savage, in turn, was descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror" and various other English kings.

Zachary Taylor	24th cousin 7 times removed
Yaroslav I the Wise, Grand Prince of Rus'	28th Great-Grandfather

**Yaroslav I, Grand Prince of Rus'**, known as **Yaroslav the Wise** (c. 978 – February 20, 1054) was thrice [Grand Prince](#) of [Novgorod](#) and [Kiev](#), uniting the two principalities for a time under his rule.



A son of the [Varangian \(Viking\) Grand Prince Vladimir the Great](#), he was vice-regent of Novgorod at the time of his father's death in 1015. Subsequently, his eldest surviving brother, Svyatopolk the Accursed, killed three of his other brothers and seized power in Kiev. Yaroslav, with the active support of the Novgorodians and the help of Varangian mercenaries defeated Svyatopolk and became the grand prince of Kiev in 1019.

In 1019, Yaroslav married Ingegerd Olofsdotter, daughter of Olof Skötkonung, the king of Sweden, and gave Ladoga to her as a marriage gift.

Ingegerd initiated the building of the [Saint Sophia Cathedral in Kiev](#) that was supervised by her husband, who styled himself *tsar*. She also initiated the [Saint Sophia Cathedral in Novgorod](#). They had six sons and four daughters, the latter of whom became Queens of France, Hungary, Norway, and (arguably) England.

*One of many statues of Yaroslav holding the "[Ruskaia Pravda](#)" in his hand*



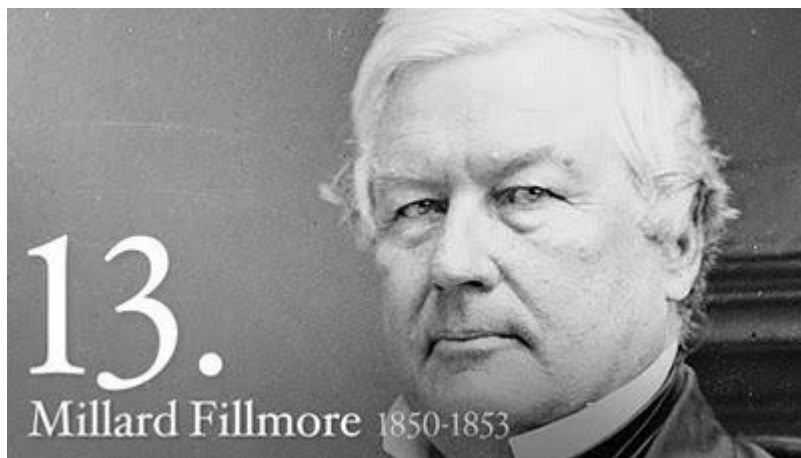
**Direct Lineage from: Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
 m. Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden m. 1019 b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
 2 Vsevolod I Yaroslavich Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 1030 d. 13 Apr 1093  
 m. Irene (Anastasia) Maria Princess Of Byzantium b. Abt 1032 d. Nov 1067  
 3 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
 m. Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England m. 1074 b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
 4 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
 m. Christina Ingessdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
 5 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
 m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 12 Mar 1091 d. 7 Jan 1131  
 6 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
 m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
 7 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 8 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 9 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
 10 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 11 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
 m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
 12 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 13 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 14 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 15 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 16 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
 17 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 18 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 19 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
 20 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
 21 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 22 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
 23 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 24 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 25 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
 m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781  
 26 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
 27 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 28 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Käll m. 19 Mar 1854 b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 29 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 30 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén m. 20 Aug 1933 b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 31 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 32 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 33 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev to: Zachary Taylor**

1 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
 m. Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden m. 1019 b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
 2 Anastasiya Agmunda Queen Of Hungary b. 1023 d. Aft 1074  
 m. Andrew I King b. 1015 d. 6 Jul 1060  
 3 Adelaida Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062  
 m. Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092  
 4 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
 m. Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland m. 1080 b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
 5 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
 m. Zbyslava Princess Of Kiev m. 16 Nov 1102 b. 1085-1090 d. 1112  
 6 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159  
 m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
 7 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
 m. Alfonso VII Emperor of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157  
 8 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
 m. Alfonso II King Of Aragon b. 1157 d. 1196  
 9 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
 m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
 10 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245  
 m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
 11 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
 m. Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
 12 Edward I Longshanks King Of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
 m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
 13 Elizabeth Plantagenet b. 1282 d. 1316  
 m. Sir Humphrey de Bohun VIII b. 1276 d. 1322  
 14 Sir William de Bohun b. 1312 d. 1360  
 m. Elizabeth de Badlesmere Countess of Northampton  
 15 Elizabeth de Bohun b. 1350 d. 1385  
 m. Richard III Fitzalan b. 1346 d. 1397  
 16 Elizabeth Fitzalan b. 1366 d. 1425  
 m. Sir Robert Goushill b. 1350 d. 1403  
 17 Joan Goushill b. Aft 1459  
 m. Sir Thomas Stanley b. 1405  
 18 Catherine Stanley b. 1430 d. 1498  
 m. Sir John Savage b. 1422  
 19 Christopher Savage d. 1513  
 m. Anne Stanley  
 20 Christopher Savage II b. 1496 d. 1546  
 m. Ann Lygon  
 21 Francis Savage  
 m. Anne Sheldon  
 22 Anthony Savage  
 m. Elizabeth Hall  
 23 Anthony Savage d. 1695  
 m. Alice Stafford  
 24 Alice Savage  
 m. Francis Thornton  
 25 Margaret Thornton b. 1678  
 m. William Strother b. 1665  
 26 Francis Strother d. 1752  
 m. Susannah Dabney  
 27 William Strother b. 1725 d. 1808  
 m. Sarah Bayly b. 1720  
 28 Sarah Dabney Strother b. 1760 d. 1822  
 m. Richard Taylor b. 1744  
 29 Zachary Taylor b. 1784 d. 1850

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF MILLARD FILLMORE, 13TH PRESIDENT



Millard Fillmore was sworn in as President upon the death of Zachary Taylor. He was the last president to be born in the 18th century. Millard Fillmore was born on January 7, 1800 in Locke, Cayuga, New York. His parents were Nathaniel Fillmore and Phoebe Millard. On his mother's side, Millard Fillmore shares a common descent from Henry Squire with presidents John Adams, John Quincy Adams, Calvin

Coolidge, and William Howard Taft. He is also descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror" and various other English kings.

Millard Fillmore	25th cousin 5 times removed
Casimir I the Restorer, Duke of Poland	29th Great-Grandfather



**Casimir I the Restorer** (25 July 1016 - d. 28 November 1058), was a Duke of Poland of the Piast dynasty and the *de facto* monarch of the entire country from 1034 until his death. He was the only son of Mieszko II Lambert by his wife Richeza, daughter of Count Palatine Ezzo of Lotharingia and granddaughter of Emperor Otto II.

Casimir is known as *the Restorer* because he managed to reunite all parts of the Polish Kingdom after a period of turmoil. Casimir's father, Mieszko II, was crowned King of Poland in 1025 after the death of his father Bolesław I the Brave. At the time of his father's death, Casimir was in Germany at the court of his uncle Hermann II, Archbishop of Köln.

After initially escaping to Hungary, Casimir went to [Germany](#), where in 1039 his relative the [Emperor Henry III](#) (who feared the increased power of

the Bohemian ruler) gave him military and financial support. Casimir received a force of 1,000 heavy footmen and a significant amount of gold to restore his power in Poland. Casimir also signed an alliance with [Yaroslav I the Wise](#), the Prince of [Kievan Rus'](#), who was linked with him through Casimir's marriage with Yaroslav's sister, Maria Dobronega. With this support, Casimir returned to Poland and managed to retake most of his domain.

*Casimir the Restorer returning to Poland, by Wojciech Gerson. The painting was made at a time when Poland had been partitioned and lost its independence, and memory of this ancient Restorer inspired Poles in the hope for a new one.*



**Direct Lineage from: Casimir I the Restorer, Duke Of Poland to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Casimir I the Restorer, Duke Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
m. Abt 1039 Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
2 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
m. 1080 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
3 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
4 Richia Sventoslava Princess Of Poland b. 12 Apr 1116 d. 1155  
m. 1135 Volodar Glebovitj Of Minsk Prince Of Russia b. Abt 1123 d. Aft 1139  
5 Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
m. Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
6 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
7 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
8 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
9 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfsson Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
10 Ulf Abjörnsdotter Sparre b. 1348  
m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
11 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
12 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
13 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
14 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erenigle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
15 Märta Erenigledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
16 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
17 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
18 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
19 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
20 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
21 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
22 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
23 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
24 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
25 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. 15 Mar 1810 Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
26 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
27 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. 19 Mar 1854 Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
28 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. 24 Mar 1887 Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
29 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. 20 Aug 1933 Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
30 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
31 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
32 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Casimir I the Restorer, Duke Of Poland to: Millard Fillmore**

1 Casimir I the Restorer, Duke Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
m. Abt 1039 Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
2 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
m. 1080 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
3 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
4 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159  
m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
5 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
m. Alfonso VII Emperor of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157  
6 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
m. Alfonso II King Of Aragon b. 1157 d. 1196  
7 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
8 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245  
m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
9 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
m. Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
10 Edward I Longshanks King Of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
11 Edmund of Woodstock Earl (1st) of Kent b. 1301 d. 1330  
m. Margaret Wake b. 1299 d. 1349  
12 Joan "The Fair Maid of Kent" Princess of Wales b. 1328 d. 1385  
m. Thomas De Holland b. 1314  
13 Sir Thomas De Holland b. 1350 d. 1397  
m. Alice Fitzalan b. 1352 d. 1415  
14 Edmund De Holland III b. 1381 d. 1408  
m. Lucia Visconti d. 1424  
15 Eleanor Holland b. 1405 d. 1452  
m. Lord James Touchet b. 1398 d. 1459  
16 Constance Touchet b. 1443  
m. Sir Robert Whitney b. 1436  
17 Joan Whitney b. 1450 d. 1503  
m. NN Vaughan  
18 Elizabeth Vaughan b. 1450 d. 1503  
m. NN Morgan  
19 Rowland Morgan b. 1498 d. 1577  
20 Thomas Morgan b. 1534 d. 1603  
21 Sir William Morgan b. 1560 d. 1653  
22 Elizabeth Morgan b. 1583 d. 1638  
m. NN Morgan  
23 James Morgan b. 1607 d. 1685  
m. Margarey Hill b. 1610 d. 1690  
24 Hannah Morgan b. 1642 d. 1706  
m. Nehemiah Royce b. 1636 d. 1706  
25 Lydia Royce b. 1680  
m. Daniel Messenger b. 1683 d. 1751  
26 Susannah Messenger b. 1704  
m. Ebenezer Hopkins b. 1699 d. 1784  
27 Tahita Hopkins b. 1745  
m. Abithar Millard b. 1744 d. 1811  
28 Phoebe Millard b. 12 Aug 1781 d. 2 Apr 1831  
m. Nathaniel Fillmore b. 19 Apr 1771 d. nar 28 1863  
29 Millard Fillmore b. 7 Jan 1800 d. 8 Mar 1874



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF FRANKLIN PIERCE, 14TH PRESIDENT



Franklin Pierce is the only President to come from New Hampshire. He is also the first President to have a Christmas tree in the White House. A close family friend was author Nathaniel Hawthorne. Franklin Pierce was born on November 23, 1804 in Hillsboro, New Hampshire. His parents were Revolutionary War General Benjamin Pierce and Anna Kendrick. Franklin Pierce shares a common Pierce ancestry with President George W. Bush and his mother, First Lady Barbara Bush. He also shares a

common descent from Thomas Richard and Katherine Duxford with presidents George W. Bush, Calvin Coolidge, and Herbert Hoover. On his mother's Kendrick side, Franklin Pierce is descended from Charlemagne and William "the Conqueror."

Franklin Pierce	23rd cousin 7 times removed
Sviatoslav I Igorevich, Grand Prince of the Kiev	29th Great-Grandfather

### *Sviatoslav's Return from the Danube to His Family in Kiev (1773)*



**Sviatoslav I Igorevich** [Old Norse](#): *Sveinaldr* (c. 942 – March 972), was a prince of [Rus](#). The son of [Igor of Kiev](#) and [Olga](#), Sviatoslav is famous for his incessant campaigns in the east and south, which precipitated the collapse of two great powers of Eastern Europe—Khazaria and the First Bulgarian Empire; he also conquered numerous East Slavic tribes, defeated the Alans and the Volga Bulgars, and at times was allied with the Pechenegs and Magyars.

Shortly after his accession to the throne, Sviatoslav began campaigning to expand the Rus' control over the Volga valley and the Pontic steppe region. His greatest success was the conquest of Khazaria, which for

centuries had been one of the strongest states of Eastern Europe.

His decade-long reign over Rus' was marked by rapid expansion into the Volga River valley, the Pontic steppe and the Balkans. By the end of his short life, Sviatoslav carved out for himself the largest state in Europe, eventually moving his capital from Kiev to Pereyaslavets on the Danube in 969. In contrast with his mother's conversion to Christianity, Sviatoslav remained a staunch pagan all of his life. According to the Primary Chronicle, he believed that his warriors (*druzhina*) would lose respect for him and mock him if he became a Christian. The allegiance of his warriors was of paramount importance in his conquest of an empire that stretched from the Volga to the Danube.

According to the Slavic chronicle, Sveneld attempted to warn Sviatoslav to avoid the Dnieper rapids, but the prince slighted his wise advice and was ambushed and slain by the Pechenegs when he tried to cross the cataracts near Khortitsa early in 972. The Primary Chronicle reports that his skull was made into a chalice by the Pecheneg khan, Kurya.

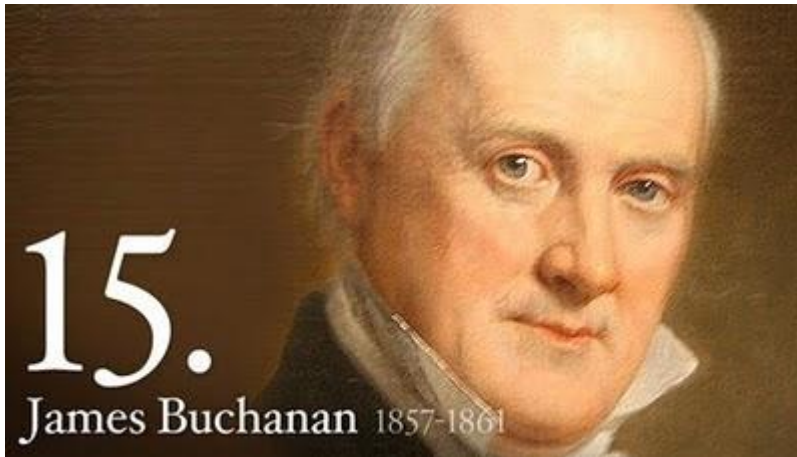
**Direct Lineage from: Sviatoslav I Grand Prince Of Kiev to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Sviatoslav I Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 942 d. Mar 972  
 m. Malusha Of Lybeck b. Abt 944  
 2 Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 15 Jul 1015  
 m. Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
 3 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
 m. Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden m. 1019 b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
 4 Vsevolod I Yaroslavich Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 1030 d. 13 Apr 1093  
 m. Irene (Anastasia) Maria Princess Of Byzantium b. Abt 1032 d. Nov 1067  
 5 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
 m. Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England m. 1074 b. 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
 6 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
 m. Christina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
 7 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
 m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 12 Mar 1091 d. 7 Jan 1131  
 8 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
 m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
 9 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 10 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 11 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
 12 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 13 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
 m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
 14 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 15 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 16 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 17 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 18 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
 19 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 20 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 21 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
 22 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
 23 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 24 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
 25 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 26 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 27 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
 m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781  
 28 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
 29 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 30 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Käll m. 19 Mar 1854 b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 31 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm m. 24 Mar 1887 b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 32 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén m. b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 33 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 34 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 35 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Sviatoslav I Grand Prince Of Kiev to: Franklin Pierce**

1 Sviatoslav I Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 942 d. Mar 972  
 m. Malusha Of Lybeck b. Abt 944  
 2 Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 1015  
 m. Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
 3 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
 m. Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
 4 Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna Regent of Kiev b. 1036 d. 1075  
 m. Henry I King b. 4 May 1008 d. 4 Aug 1060  
 5 Hugh (Magnus) the Great Count Of Vermandois b. 1057 d. 1101  
 m. Adelaide Countess of Vermandois b. 1062 d. 1122  
 6 Isabel Elizabeth of Vermandois Countess of Leicester b. 1081 d. 1131  
 m. Robert De Beaumont b. 1050 d. 1118  
 7 Robert the Hunchback De Beaumont b. 1104 d. 1168  
 m. Amice de Gael  
 8 Hawise De Beaumont b. 1129 d. 1183  
 m. William Fitz Robert b. 1116 d. 1183  
 9 Mabel Fitzrobert b. 1155 d. 1188  
 m. Gruffudd ab Ibor Bach  
 10 Hywel Felun ab Gruffudd  
 11 Madog ab Hywel  
 12 Joan ferch Madog  
 m. Daydd ap Quain Fychan  
 13 Goleuddydd ferch Daydd  
 m. Rhy Llwyd  
 14 Gwilym ap Rhy Llwyd  
 m. Margred  
 15 Gwenlian  
 m. Jenkin Gunter  
 16 Margred Gunter  
 m. Roger  
 17 John  
 m. Mawd Aubrey  
 18 Alice Ferch John  
 m. Owain ap Jenkin  
 19 Gruffydd ap Owain  
 m. Anne Berry  
 20 Phillip Bowen  
 m. Elsbeth Vaughn  
 21 Francis Bowen  
 m. Ellen Franklin  
 22 Griffith Bowen b. 1600 d. 1675  
 m. Margaret Fleming  
 23 Henry Bowen b. 1633 d. 1724  
 m. Elizabeth Johnson m. 1658  
 24 John Bowen b. 1662 d. 1718  
 m. Hannah Brewer b. 1665  
 25 Abigail Bowen b. 1700 d. 1775  
 m. Caleb Kendrick m. 1771 b. 1694  
 26 Benjamin Kendrick b. 1723 d. 1812  
 m. Sarah Harris b. 1729  
 27 Anna Kendrick b. 1768 d. 1838  
 m. Franklin Pierce b. 1757  
 28 Franklin Pierce b. 1804 d. 1869

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JAMES BUCHANAN, 15TH PRESIDENT



James Buchanan was our only President to never marry and he was one of the oldest, age 65, at his inauguration. James Buchanan was born on April 23, 1791 in Cove Gap, Pennsylvania. His parents were James Buchanan and Elizabeth Speer. Both of his parents were of Irish descent. Buchanan was the first son and second child in a family of ten. He was born in a log cabin in 1791. His father was a storekeeper and a farmer. During his presidency, his niece Harriet Lane

served as the White House hostess. As a philanthropist, she was to later found the Johns Hopkins children's hospital.

James Buchanan	21st cousin 8 times removed
Geza II and Euphrosyne, King and Queen of Hungary	28th Great-Grandparents

## Géza II of Hungary

**Géza II**, (1130, [Tolna](#) – 31 May 1162), [King of Hungary](#), [King of Croatia](#), Dalmatia and Rama (1141–1162). He ascended the throne as a child and during his minority the kingdom was governed by his mother and uncle. As ruler, he was one of the most powerful monarchs of Hungary, and intervened successfully in the internal affairs of neighbouring countries.



Géza was the eldest son of King [Béla II of Hungary](#) and his wife, [Helena of Raška](#). He was only a baby when his mother introduced him and his brother [Ladislav](#) to the barons assembled in [Arad](#) in order to persuade them to massacre her husband's opponents.

He was crowned three days after his father's death on 13 February 1141. As he was still a minor, his mother served as regent of the kingdom, helped by her brother (his uncle), [Beloš](#). She faced challenges from [Boris](#), the son of King [Coloman](#)'s adulterous queen, who disputed Géza's claim to the throne.

**Euphrosyne of Kiev** (c. 1130 – c. 1193) was [Queen consort](#) of [Hungary](#).

Euphrosyne was the first daughter of [Grand Prince Mstislav I of Kiev](#) and his second wife, Ljubava Saviditsch. 1146, Euphrosyne married [King Géza II of Hungary](#), who had come of age shortly before.

During her husband's reign Euphrosyne did not intervene in the politics of the kingdom, but after his death on 31 May 1162, her influence strengthened over their son, King [Stephen III](#). The young king had to struggle against his uncles [Ladislav](#) and [Stephen](#) to save his throne, and Euphrosyne took an active part in the struggles. She persuaded King [Vladislaus II of Bohemia](#) to give military assistance to her son against the invasion of the Emperor [Manuel I Komnenos](#).

Euphrosyne is an ancestress of [Edward III of England](#) and hence the ancestor of [all subsequent English and British monarchs](#). She is also [part of a link](#) connecting the line of [Harold Godwinson](#) and the modern line of British monarchs.



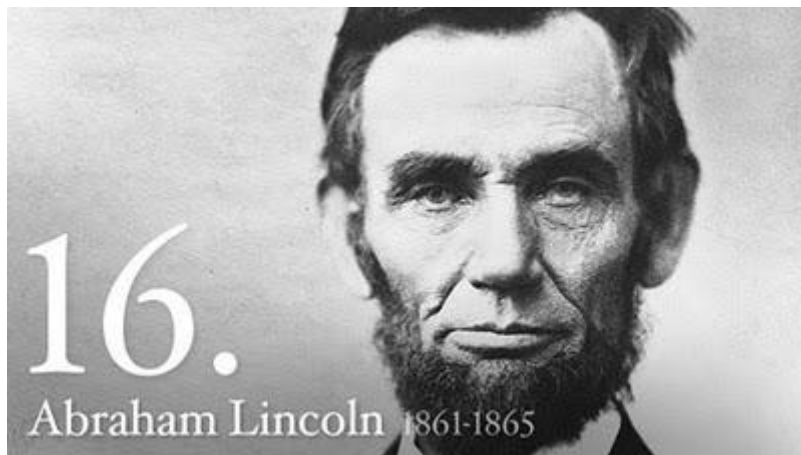
**Direct Lineage from: Géza II King Of Hungary  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Géza II King Of Hungary b. 1130 d. 31 May 1162  
 m. Euphrosyne Of Kiev Queen b. 1130 d. 1193  
 2 Helena Princess Of Hungary d. 1199  
 m. Leopold V The Virtuous Duke Of Austria b. 1157 d. 1194  
 3 Leopold VI The Glorious Duke Of Austria b. 1176 d. 1230  
 m. Theodora Angelina  
 4 Agnes Princess Of Austria  
 m. Albert I Duke Of Saxony b. 1175 d. 1260  
 5 Jutta Albrechtsdatter Of Saxony b. 1223 d. 1267  
 m. Valdemar I King Of Sweden b. 1239 d. 1302  
 m. Eric IV Plovpenning King Of Denmark b. 1216 d. 1250  
 m. Burchard VIII von Rosenberg  
 6 Sophie von Rosenberg b. 1312  
 m. Erik Knudsen Gyldenstjerne b. 1240 d. 1310  
 7 Niels "høge" Eriksson Gyldenstierna till Ågård b. 1275  
 m. Edel Pedersdotter Saltensee b. 1280 d. 1350  
 8 Erik Nielssen Gyldenstierna till Ågård b. 1305 d. 1380  
 m. Cecilie Pedersdottar Vendelboe  
 9 Niels Eriksen Gyldenstjerne b. 1340 d. 1370  
 m. Christina af Åsgård de Ager b. 1345 d. 1388  
 10 Peder Nielsen Gyldenstjerne d. 1409  
 m. Anne Jakobsdatter Lange  
 11 Karen Pedersdottar Gyldenstjerne  
 m. Erik Jensen Lovenbalk  
 12 Erik Erikssen Lovenbalk b. 1332  
 m. Thore Eriksdatter Hvas af Ormstrup  
 13 Sophie Eriksdatter Lövenbalk b. 1356 d. 1412  
 m. Lydeke Olofsson Djäkn  
 14 Claes Lydekesson Djäkn b. 1379 d. 1437  
 m. Elin av Orkovakkis  
 m. Christina Jönsdottar Garp b. 1380 d. 1435  
 15 Marta Klasdottar Diekn b. 1410  
 m. Jöns Olofsson Tawast b. Bef 1440  
 16 Valborg Jönsdottar Tawast b. 1427 d. 1497  
 m. Henrik Klausson Fleming d. 1490  
 17 Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
 m. Märta Erengisledottar Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
 18 Anna Johansdottar Fleming d. 1545  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
 19 Karin Olofsdottar Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 20 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdottar d. 1596  
 21 Kerstin Johansdottar Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
 22 Maria Bertilsdottar Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 23 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdottar Laurentz  
 24 Anna Maria Carlsdottar Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
 m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
 25 Margareta Eriksdottar Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 26 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
 m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
 m. Matts Olofsson m. 1769 d. 1770  
 27 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. Ulrika Abrahamsdottar Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
 28 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 29 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 30 Johanna Karolina Eriksdottar Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 31 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 32 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 33 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 34 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Géza II King Of Hungary  
to: James Buchanan**

1 Géza II King Of Hungary b. 1130 d. 31 May 1162  
 m. Euphrosyne Of Kiev Queen b. 1130 d. 1193  
 2 Béla III King Of Hungary b. 1148 d. 23 Apr 1196  
 m. Agnes Of Antioch Queen b. 1154 d. 1184  
 3 Andrew II The Jerosolimitan King of Hungary b. 1177 d. 21 Sep 1235  
 m. Yolanda de Courtenay Princess of The Latin Empire b. 1200 d. 1233  
 m. Beatrice D'este Queen of Hungary b. 1215 d. 1245  
 4 Violant Queen Of Hungary  
 m. James I The Conqueror King Of Aragon b. 2 Feb 1208 d. 27 Jul 1276  
 5 Isabella Of Aragon Queen Of France b. 1247 d. 1271  
 m. Philip III The Bold King Of France b. 30 Apr 1245 d. 5 Oct 1285  
 6 Philip IV The Fair King Of France b. 1268 d. 1314  
 m. Joan I Quenn of Navarre b. 1273 d. 1305  
 7 Isabella Of France Queen Of England b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
 m. Edward II King Of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
 8 Edward III King Of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
 m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen Of England b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
 9 John Of Gaunt I Duke Of Lancaster b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
 m. Blanche Duchess Of Lancaster b. 25 Mar 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369  
 10 John Beaufort b. 1373 d. 1409  
 m. Margaret De Holland b. 1385 d. 1439  
 11 Joan II De Beaufort b. 1398 d. 1445  
 m. James Stewart I King of Scots b. 1394  
 12 Joan Stewart Princess of Scotland b. 1428 d. 1485  
 m. James Douglas Earl (1st) of Morton  
 13 John Douglas Earl (2nd) of Morton b. 1459 d. 1515  
 m. Janet Crichton Countess of Morton b. 1461 d. 1493  
 14 Anne Douglas b. 1505 d. 1559  
 m. Alexander Livingston Lord of Callendar  
 15 Elizabeth Livingston b. 1545 d. 1599  
 m. John Buchanan Laird of Gartincaber  
 16 George Buchanan Laird of Gartincaber b. 1586 d. 1629  
 m. Elizabeth Leckie b. 1595 d. 1670  
 17 John Buchanan Laird of Blairlusk b. 1629 d. 1662  
 m. Jean Livinstone b. 1605  
 18 George Laird of Blairlusk b. 1648 d. 1675  
 19 Thomas Buchanan b. 1698  
 20 William Buchanan b. 1704  
 21 John Buchanan b. 1730 d. 1802  
 m. Jane Russell b. 1730 d. 1764  
 22 James Buchanan, Sr. b. 1761 d. 1821  
 m. Elizabeth Speer b. 1787 d. 1833  
 23 James Buchanan b. 1791 d. 1868

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN, 16TH PRESIDENT



Abraham Lincoln was our first President to be assassinated. He was President during the Civil War and is perhaps best remembered for his Emancipation Proclamation which freed the slaves in the states in rebellion. His Gettysburg Address is the most famous of all presidential speeches. In most polls of the best U.S. Presidents, he is ranked first or second


along with George Washington. Abraham Lincoln was born on February 12, 1809 in Sinking Spring, Hodegenville, Hardin County, Kentucky. His parents were Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Hanks. Abraham Lincoln is descended from Robert Lincoln who died in Hingham, Norfolk, England in 1543. His ancestor, Samuel Lincoln, migrated to Massachusetts in the 1600's. Abraham Lincoln is also descended from Obadiah Holmes who migrated from Lancashire, England to Rhode Island in the 1600's. Little is known about the ancestry of his mother, Nancy Hanks.

Abraham Lincoln Charlemagne, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire	27th cousin 3 times removed 36th Great-Grandfather
--	---

ancestry.com  
Who will you discover? [Start Now](#)

[Lincoln](#) [Vera & William](#) [Charlemagne](#) [Lincoln C Concept](#)

[Home](#) > [Charlemagne Descendants](#) > Abraham Lincoln




**Family Relationship of**

**Charlemagne**  
King of the Franks

**34th Great-Grandfather to**

**Abraham Lincoln**  
16th U.S. President



Lincoln's ancestry is not without controversy.  
Learn more about the debate on FamousKin's [Abraham Lincoln Genealogy](#) page.

(Names on the left-side of each line are the direct descendant)

Charlemagne  
↓  
Louis the Pious, Holy Roman Emperor — Judith of Bavaria  
↓  
Charles the Bald, Holy Roman Emperor — Ermentrude of Orleans  
↓



*Charlemagne, by Albrecht Dürer*

The link below shows the connection between Charlemagne and our ancestors in Finland, written by June Pelo

[http://finlander.genealogia.fi/sfhswiki/index.php/One\\_drop\\_of\\_royal\\_blood](http://finlander.genealogia.fi/sfhswiki/index.php/One_drop_of_royal_blood)

**Direct Lineage from: Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

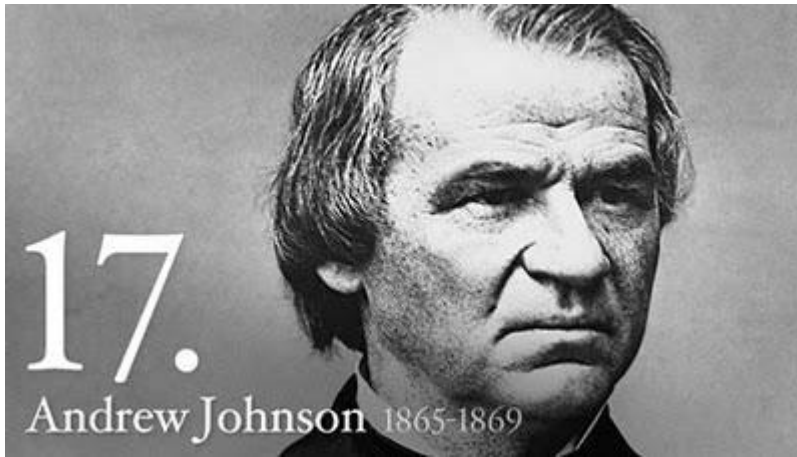
1 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814  
 m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 757 d. 30 Apr 783  
 2 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. Aug 778 d. 20 Jun 840  
 m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843  
 3 Charles The Bald Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 828 d. 877  
 m. Ermentrude Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 12 Oct 830 d. 6 Oct 869  
 4 Judith Princess Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 846  
 m. 862 Baudouin I Count Of Flanders b. Abt 837 d. 2 Jan 879  
 5 Baudouin II "The Bald" Count Of Flanders b. Abt 865 d. 2 Jan 918  
 m. Alfthryth Princess Of England b. 877 d. 7 Jun 929  
 6 Arnold I The Old Count Of Flanders b. Abt 890 d. 27 Mar 964  
 m. Alix (Adele) Of Vermandois d. 10 Oct 960  
 7 Baudouin III Count Of Flanders b. Abt 933 d. 1 Nov 962  
 m. Mathilde Billung Of Saxony b. Abt 940 d. 25 May 1008  
 8 Arnold II The Young Count Of Flanders b. 961 d. 30 Mar 987  
 m. Rosela (Susanna) Princess d. 26 Jan 1003  
 9 Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036  
 m. Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess Of Luxemburg b. Abt 995 d. 21 Feb 1030  
 10 Baldwin V Count b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
 m. Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
 11 Robert I Le Frison Count b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
 m. Gertrude Countess b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
 12 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
 m. Abt 1081 Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
 13 Ingegärd Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1086  
 m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga  
 14 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
 m. Sigrid Lakman  
 15 Magnus Folkunga Earl Of Minnisköld  
 m. Ingrid Ylva Sunesdotter of Bjelbo b. 1180 d. 1251  
 16 Bengt Magnusson Minnisköld d. 1237  
 17 Magnus Bengtsson Folkunga b. 1216 d. 1263  
 m. Ragnhild d. 1262  
 18 Bengt Magnusson Lejon (Folkunga) d. 1294  
 m. Sigrid Den Fagra d. 1289  
 19 Ingeborg Bengtsdotter Lejon (Folkunga) b. 1274 d. 1314  
 m. Birger Persson till Finsta b. 1270 d. 1327  
 20 Israel Birgersson Brahe b. 1314 d. 1351  
 m. Bengta Färla Karlsdotter  
 21 Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 m. Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 22 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 23 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 24 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 25 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
 26 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 27 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 28 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
 29 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
 30 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 31 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
 32 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 33 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Umovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 34 Christina Margareta Umovia  
 m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
 35 Johan (Flinck) Ärenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. 15 Mar 1810 Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784  
 36 Johan Gustaf Johansson Ärenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 37 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. 19 Mar 1854 Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 38 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. 24 Mar 1887 Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 39 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 40 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 41 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 42 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire to: Abraham Lincoln**

1 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814  
 m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 757 d. 30 Apr 783  
 2 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. Aug 778 d. 20 Jun 840  
 m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843  
 3 Charles The Bald Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 828 d. 877  
 m. Ermentrude Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 12 Oct 830 d. 6 Oct 869  
 4 Judith Princess b. Abt 846  
 m. 862 Baudouin I Count of Flanders b. Abt 837 d. 2 Jan 879  
 5 Baudouin II "The Bald" Count Of Flanders b. Abt 865 d. 2 Jan 918  
 m. Alfthryth Princess b. 877 d. 7 Jun 929  
 6 Arnold I The Old Count b. Abt 890 d. 27 Mar 964  
 m. Alix (Adele) Of d. 10 Oct 960  
 7 Baudouin III Count b. Abt 933 d. 1 Nov 962  
 m. Mathilde Billung Of b. Abt 940 d. 25 May 1008  
 8 Arnold II The Young Count b. 961 d. 30 Mar 987  
 m. Rosela (Susanna) Princess d. 26 Jan 1003  
 9 Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036  
 m. Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess b. Abt 995 d. 21 Feb 1030  
 10 Baldwin V Count of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
 m. Adele Alix Princess b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
 11 Matilda Of Flanders Queen b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
 m. William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
 12 Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135  
 m. Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen b. 1080 d. 1118  
 13 Matilda (Maud) Empress b. 1102 d. 10 Sep 1167  
 m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet b. 1113 d. 1151  
 14 Henry II Curtmantle King b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
 m. Eleanor, Duchess b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204  
 m. Ida de Tosny  
 15 John "Lackland" Plantagenet King Of England b. 24 Dec 1166 d. 19 Oct 1216  
 m. Isabella De Taillefer b. 1180 d. 1245  
 16 Henry III King of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
 m. Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
 17 Edward I Longshanks King of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
 m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
 18 Joan of Acre Princess Of England b. 1272 d. 1307  
 m. Gilbert de Clare II b. 1243 d. 1295  
 19 Elizabeth de Clare II b. 1295 d. 1360  
 m. Roger d'Amory b. 1290 d. 1321  
 20 Elizabeth d'Amory  
 m. John Bardolf b. 1314 d. 1363  
 21 William Bardolf b. 1349 d. 1386  
 m. Agnes Poynings  
 22 Cecilia Bardolf  
 m. Sir Brian Stapleton  
 23 Sir Miles Stapleton b. 1408 d. 1466  
 m. Katherine de la Pole b. 1416 d. 1488  
 24 Elizabeth Stapleton  
 m. Sir William Calthorpe b. 1410 d. 1494  
 25 Anne Calthorpe d. Bef 1558  
 m. Sir Robert Drury d. 1536  
 26 Elizabeth Drury b. 1496 d. 1574  
 m. Sir Philip Boteler b. 1494 d. 1545  
 27 Sir John Boteler b. 1514 d. 1571  
 m. Grizel Roche d. 1582  
 28 Sir Henry Boteler b. 1538 d. 1608  
 m. Alice Pulter  
 29 Henry Boteler  
 30 Anne Boteler b. 1590 d. 1633  
 m. Tyringham Norwood b. 1586 d. 1629  
 31 John Norwood d. 1672  
 m. Ann Harrington  
 32 Susannah Norwood b. Aft 1633 d. 1695  
 m. Charles Stevens Sr. d. 1658  
 33 Charles Stevens Jr.  
 m. Elizabeth  
 34 Elizabeth Keturah Stevens Jr.  
 m. Robert Shipley d. 1763  
 35 Robert Jr. Shipley b. 1731 d. 1771  
 m. Sarah Dorsey  
 36 Lucy Shipley b. 1765 d. 1825  
 m. James Abraham Hanks b. 1759 d. 1785  
 37 Nancy Hanks b. 1784 d. 1818  
 m. Thomas Lincoln b. 1778 d. 1851  
 38 Abraham Lincoln b. 1809 d. 1865



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF ANDREW JOHNSON, 17TH PRESIDENT



Andrew Johnson was sworn in as President after the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. He was the first President to be impeached by the U.S. House of Representatives but was not convicted by the Senate, and thus was not removed from office. Andrew Johnson was born on December 29, 1808 in Raleigh, North Carolina. His parents were Jacob Johnson and Mary McDonough. Jacob Johnson was a poor laborer who along with his wife worked at the Cassos Inn in Raleigh, North

Carolina. Andrew Johnson's father died when Andrew was only four so he never had a chance to attend school.

Andrew Johnson Igor and Olga, Rulers of Kiev	24 <sup>th</sup> cousin 6 times removed 32nd Great-Grandparents
---	--

## Igor of Kiev

**Igor I** ([Old Norse](#): *Ingvar*) was a [Varangian](#) ruler of [Kievan Rus'](#) from 912 to 945.

Information about him comes mostly from the [Primary Chronicle](#). According to the document, Igor was son of [Rurik](#), the first king of [Kievan Rus'](#):

*“(870–879). On his deathbed, Rurik bequeathed his realm to Oleg, who belonged to his kin, and entrusted to Oleg’s hands his son Igor’, for he was very young.”*

*(880–882). Oleg set forth, taking with him many warriors from among the Varangians, the Chuds, the Slavs, the Merians and all the Krivichians. He thus arrived with his Krivichians before Smolensk, captured the city, and set up a garrison there. Thence he went on and captured Lyubech, where he also set up a garrison. He then came to the hills of Kyiv, and saw how Askold and Dir reigned there. He hid his warriors in the boats, left some others behind, and went forward himself bearing the child Igor’. He thus came to the foot of the Hungarian hill, and after concealing his troops, he sent messengers to Askold and Dir, representing himself as a stranger on his way to Greece on an errand for Oleg and for Igor’, the prince’s son, and requesting that they should come forth to greet them as members of their race. Askold and Dir straightway came forth. Then all the soldiery jumped out of the boats, and Oleg said to Askold and Dir, “You are not princes nor even of princely stock, but I am of princely birth.” Igor’ was then brought forward, and Oleg announced that he was the son of Rurik.*



[He twice besieged Constantinople](#), in 941 and 944, and in spite of part of his fleet being destroyed by [Greek fire](#), concluded with the Emperor [a favourable treaty](#) whose text is preserved in the chronicle. In 913, the [Rus'](#) plundered the Arabs in the [Caspian Sea](#) during the [Caspian expeditions of the Rus'](#).

Igor was killed while collecting tribute from the [Drevlians](#) in 945 ([Leo the Deacon](#) describes how Igor met his death: "They had bent down two birch trees to the prince’s feet and tied them to his legs; then they let the trees straighten again, thus tearing the prince’s body apart.") and avenged by his wife, [Olga of Kiev](#). The Primary Chronicle blames his death on his own excessive greed, indicating that he was attempting to collect tribute a second time in a month.

*Prince Igor Exacting Tribute from the Drevlyans, by Klavdiy Lebedev (1852-1916).*

# Olga of Kiev

**Saint Olga** or *Olga the Beauty*, hypothetically ([Old Norse: Helga](#)), born c. 890 died 11 July 969, in [Kiev](#)) was a ruler of [Kievan Rus'](#) as regent (945–c. 963) for her son, [Svyatoslav](#).



St. Olga was born in c. 890. According to the [Primary Chronicle](#), Olga was born in Pleskov ([Pskov](#)) into a family of [Varyag](#) origin. By some accounts, she was the daughter of [Oleg of Novgorod](#).

The other hypothesis is that Olga was born in [Pliska, Bulgaria](#). Her father is knyaz [Vladimir of Bulgaria](#). His first grandson was named [Vladimir I the Great](#) named after his grandfather, respectively one of his sons [Boris](#) was named after his great-grandfather. Olga was the granddaughter of kan/knyaz [Boris I](#).

Princess Olga was the wife of [Igor of Kiev](#), who was killed by the [Drevlians](#). Upon her husband's death, their son, Svyatoslav, was three years old, making Olga the official ruler of Kievan Rus until he reached adulthood. The Drevlians wanted Olga to marry their Prince Mal, making him the ruler of Kievan Rus, but Olga was determined to remain in power and preserve it for her son.

The Drevlians sent twenty of their best men to convince Olga to marry their Prince Mal and give up her rule of Kievan Rus. She had them [buried alive](#). Then she sent word to Prince Mal that she accepted the proposal, but required their most distinguished men to accompany her on the journey in order for her people to accept the offer of marriage. The Drevlians sent their best men who governed their land. Upon their arrival, she offered them a warm welcome and an invitation to clean up after their long journey in a [bathhouse](#). After they entered, she locked the doors and set fire to the building, burning them alive.

With the best and wisest men out of the way, she planned to destroy the remaining Drevlians. She invited them to a funeral feast so she could mourn over her husband's grave, where her servants waited on them. After the Drevlians were drunk, Olga's soldiers killed over 5,000 of them. She returned to Kiev and prepared an army to attack the survivors. The Drevlians begged for mercy and offered to pay for their freedom with honey and furs. She asked for three [pigeons](#) and three [sparrows](#) from each house, since she did not want to burden the villagers any further after the siege. They were happy to comply with such a reasonable request.

Now Olga gave to each soldier in her army a pigeon or a sparrow, and ordered them to attach by thread to each pigeon and sparrow a piece of sulfur bound with small pieces of cloth. When night fell, Olga bade her soldiers release the pigeons and the sparrows. So the birds flew to their nests, the pigeons to the cotes, and the sparrows under the eaves. The dove-cotes, the coops, the porches, and the haymows were set on fire. There was not a house that was not consumed, and it was impossible to extinguish the flames, because all the houses caught on fire at once. The people fled from the city, and Olga ordered her soldiers to catch them. Thus she took the city and burned it, and captured the elders of the city. Some of the other captives she killed, while some she gave to others as slaves to her followers. The remnant she left to pay tribute.

Olga remained [Regent](#) ruler of Kievan Rus with the support of the army and her people. She changed the system of tribute gathering in the first legal reform recorded in Eastern Europe. She continued to evade proposals of marriage, defended the city during the [Siege of Kiev \(968\)](#), and saved the power of the throne for her son.

**Direct Lineage from: Igor Grand Prince Of Kiev  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

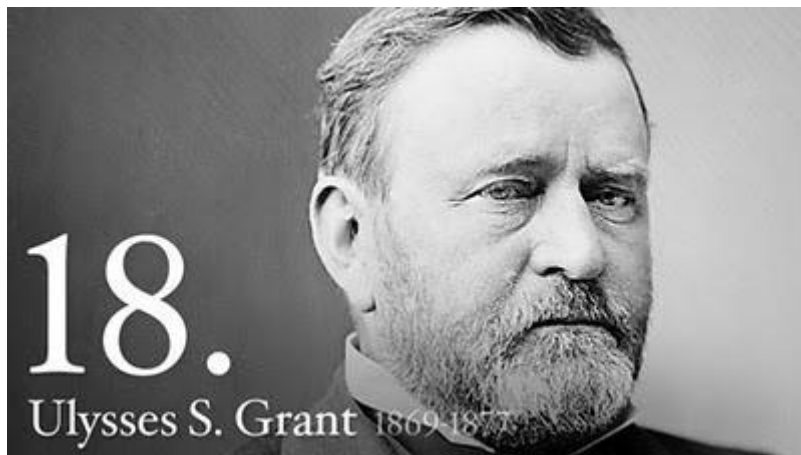
1 Igor Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 835 d. 945  
 m. Saint Olga Prekrasa Of Kiev b. Abt 890 d. 11 Jul 969  
 2 Sviatoslav I Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 942 d. Mar 972  
 m. Malusha Of Lybeck b. Abt 944  
 3 Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 15 Jul 1015  
 m. Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
 4 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
 m. Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden m. 1019 b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
 5 Vsevolod I Yaroslavich Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 1030 d. 13 Apr 1093  
 m. Irene (Anastasia) Maria Princess Of Byzantium b. Abt 1032 d. Nov 1067  
 6 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
 m. Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
 7 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
 m. Christina Ingdesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
 8 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
 m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 12 Mar 1091 d. 7 Jan 1131  
 9 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
 m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
 10 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 11 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 12 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter af Våxtorp b. Abt 1220  
 13 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 14 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre d. 1359  
 m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
 15 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 16 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 17 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 m. Unknown in Åbo  
 18 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
 19 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
 20 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
 21 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 22 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
 23 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
 24 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 25 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
 26 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
 m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
 27 Margareta Eriksdotter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 28 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
 m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
 29 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
 30 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 31 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 32 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 33 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 34 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 35 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 36 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Igor Grand Prince Of Kiev  
to: Andrew Johnson**

1 Igor Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 835 d. 945  
 m. Saint Olga Prekrasa Of Kiev b. Abt 890 d. 11 Jul 969  
 2 Sviatoslav I Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 942 d. Mar 972  
 m. Malusha Of Lybeck b. Abt 944  
 3 Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 15 Jul 1015  
 m. Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
 4 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
 m. Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden m. 1019 b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
 5 Agatha Princess Of Kiev  
 m. Edward The Exile King Of England b. 1016 d. Feb 1057  
 6 Saint Margaret Queen Of England b. 1045 d. 16 Nov 1093  
 m. Malcolm III Canmore King Of Scotland b. 1031 d. 13 Nov 1093  
 7 David I The Saint King Of Scotland b. 1083 d. 1153  
 m. Maud Countess (2nd) of Huntingdon  
 8 Henry Earl of Huntingdon b. 1114 d. 1152  
 m. Adele De Warenne b. 1120 d. 1178  
 9 Marjorie de Huntigdon Princess of the Scots b. 1152 d. 1213  
 m. Gille Crist Earl of Angus b. 1154 d. 1207  
 10 Betoc Countess of Angus b. 1184 d. 1270  
 m. Walter "Ballioch" High Stewart of Scotland b. 1170 d. 1246  
 11 Walter Stewart Earl of Menteith b. 1218 d. 1296  
 m. Mary Countess of Menteith  
 12 Sir Alexander Earl of Menteith b. 1247 d. 1300  
 m. Maud de Arnot  
 13 Margaret de Menteith b. 1285  
 m. Sir Alexander Lord of Abernathy  
 14 Mary Abernathy b. 1298 d. 1355  
 m. Sir Andrew Leslie b. 1291 d. 1324  
 15 George de Leslie Baron of Balquhain b. 1319 d. 1351  
 m. Elizabeth Keith  
 16 Hamelin Leslie Baron of Balquhain b. 1346 d. 1378  
 m. Ann Maxwell b. 1366  
 17 Sir Andrew Leslie Baron of Balquhain b. 1380 d. 1419  
 m. Isabel Mortimer b. 1382  
 18 Sir William Leslie Baron of Balquhain b. 1400 d. 1467  
 m. Elizabeth Frazier  
 19 Guilda Leslie b. 1435 d. 1460  
 m. William Barclay Lord of Gartby b. 1435 d. 1459  
 20 Patrick Barclay b. 1459 d. 1516  
 m. Elizabeth Arbuthnot b. 1460 d. 1506  
 21 Clara Barclay b. 1483 d. 1521  
 m. James Johnston b. 1481 d. 1548  
 22 William Johnston b. 1522 d. 1547  
 m. Margaret Haye b. 1520 d. 1569  
 23 Gearge Johnston b. 1544 d. 1593  
 m. Christian Forbes b. 1547 d. 1622  
 24 Dr. Arthur Johnston b. 1587 d. 1641  
 m. Barbara Gordon b. 1600 d. 1660  
 25 Edward Johnston b. 1649 d. 1689  
 m. Elizabeth Walker b. 1657 d. 1725  
 26 Arthur Johnston b. 1688 d. 1759  
 m. Margaret Phares b. 1723 d. 1762  
 27 Andrew William Johnston b. 1747 d. 1795  
 m. Hannah Hinkle b. 1750 d. 1780  
 28 Jacob Johnson b. 1778 d. 1812  
 m. Mary McDonough b. 1782 d. 1856  
 29 Andrew Johnson b. 1808 d. 1875  
 m. Eliza McCadle b. 1810 d. 1876



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF ULYSSES S. GRANT, 18TH PRESIDENT



Ulysses S. Grant was the commander of Union forces during the Civil War. At the time of his election as President, he was the most popular man in America. As President, he established Yellowstone as our first National Park. Prior to his death, Mark Twain published his autobiography, which was perhaps the most successful of all presidential autobiographies. Ulysses S. Grant was born on April 27, 1822 in Point Pleasant, Clermont County, Ohio. His parents were Jesse Root Grant and Hannah

Simpson. Grant shares a common descent from Jonathan Delano with presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Calvin Coolidge. He also shares a common descent from Samuel Grant and Mary Porter with presidents Grover Cleveland and Gerald Ford. Grant is also descended from Francis Cooke and Richard Warren, both Mayflower passengers. Like numerous other presidents, Grant is descended from Charlemagne and William "the Conqueror."

Ulysses Grant	27th cousin 3 times removed
Alfred the Great, King of England	34th Great-Grandfather

**Alfred the Great** (Old English: *Ælfrēd*, *Ælfrǣd*, "elf counsel"; 848/849 – 26 October 899) was King of Wessex from 871 to 899.



Alfred is noted for his defence of the Anglo-Saxon kingdoms of southern England against the Danes, becoming the only English monarch still to be accorded the epithet "the Great". Alfred was the first King of the West Saxons to style himself "King of the Anglo-Saxons". Details of his life are described in a work by the 10th century Welsh scholar and bishop Asser. Alfred was a learned man who encouraged education and improved his kingdom's legal system and military structure. He is regarded as a saint by some Catholics, but has never been officially canonized.

Alfred was born in the village of Wanating, now Wantage, Oxfordshire. He was the youngest son of King Æthelwulf of Wessex, by his first wife, Osburh.

At the age of five years, Alfred is said to have been sent to Rome where, according to the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, he was confirmed by Pope Leo IV who "anointed him as king". Victorian writers interpreted this as an anticipatory coronation in preparation for his ultimate succession to the throne of Wessex. However, his succession could not have been foreseen at the time, as Alfred had three living elder brothers. A letter of Leo IV shows that Alfred was made a "consul"; a misinterpretation of this investiture, deliberate or

accidental, could explain later confusion. It may also be based on Alfred's later having accompanied his father on a pilgrimage to Rome where he spent some time at the court of Charles the Bald, King of the Franks, around 854–855. On their return from Rome in 856, Æthelwulf was deposed by his son Æthelbald. With civil war looming, the magnates of the realm met in council to hammer out a compromise. Æthelbald would retain the western shires (i.e., traditional Wessex), and Æthelwulf would rule in the east. King Æthelwulf died in 858; meanwhile Wessex was ruled by three of Alfred's brothers in succession.

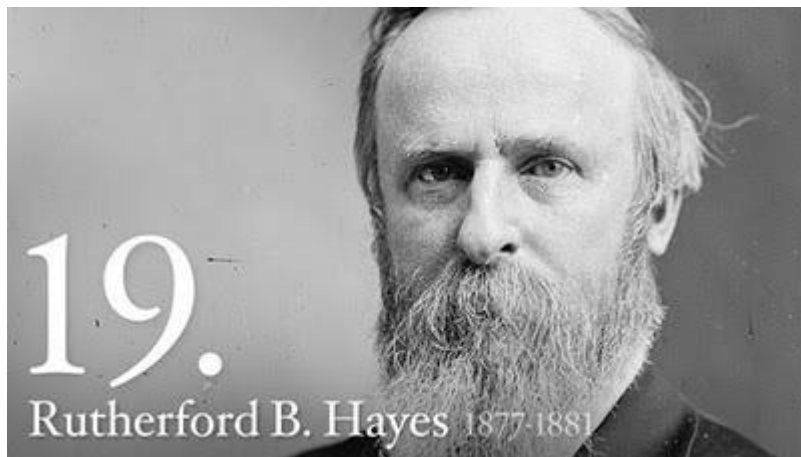
**Direct Lineage from: Alfred "The Great" King Of England to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Alfred "The Great" King Of England b. 849 d. 26 Oct 901  
 m. 868 Ealhswith (Ethelbirth) Queen Of England b. Abt 852 d. 5 Dec 905  
 2 Edward I "The Elder" King Of England b. 871 d. 1924  
 m. Eadgifu of Kent Queen of the English d. 968  
 3 Tyra Danebot Queen Of Denmark b. 844 d. 935  
 m. Gorm Den Gamle King Of Denmark b. 870 d. 958  
 4 Harald Blåtand King Of Denmark b. 910 d. 986  
 m. Gyrid (Gunhild) Olafsdottir Queen Of Denmark  
 5 Svein Tveskæg King Of Denmark And England b. Abt 960 d. 1014  
 m. Sigrid (Gunhild) Storråde Princess Of Poland b. 970 d. 1014  
 6 Estrid Svendsdatter Princess Of Denmark b. 997 d. 9 May 1074  
 m. Ulf Jarl Thorgilsson d. 25 Dec 1026  
 7 Svend II Estridsen King Of Denmark b. 1020 d. 28 Apr 1074  
 m. Rannveig Tordsdatter b. 1026  
 8 Erik I Ejegod King Of Denmark b. 1060 d. 10 Jul 1103  
 m. Bothild Thorgatsdatter Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1061 d. 1103  
 9 Harald "Kesja" Eriksson Prince Of Denmark b. 1083 d. 1135  
 m. Ragnhild Magnusdatter Princess Of Norway  
 10 Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134  
 m. Katarina Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
 11 Christine Björnsdatter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124  
 m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
 12 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
 m. Cecilia Johansdatter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
 13 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 m. Richiza Valdemarsdatter Princess Of Denmark b. 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 14 Märtha Eriksdatter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 15 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdatter b. Abt 1220  
 16 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfssdatter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 17 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
 m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdatter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
 18 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 m. Helena Israelsdatter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 19 Margareta Karlsdatter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 20 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 21 Karin Karlsdatter Bonde  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 22 Märta Erengisledatter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
 23 Anna Johansdatter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 24 Karin Olofsdatter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 25 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdatter  
 26 Kirstin Johansdatter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
 27 Maria Bertilsdatter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 28 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
 29 Anna Maria Carlsdatter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 30 Margareta Eriksdatter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 31 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
 m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
 32 Johan (Flinck) Ärenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. 15 Mar 1810 Ulrika Abrahamsdatter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
 33 Johan Gustaf Johansson Ärenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 34 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. 19 Mar 1854 Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 35 Johanna Karolina Eriksdatter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 36 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. 20 Aug 1933 Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 37 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 38 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 39 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Alfred "The Great" King Of England to: Ulysses S. Grant**

1 Alfred "The Great" King Of England b. 849 d. 26 Oct 901  
 m. Ealhswith (Ethelbirth) Queen Of England b. 852 d. 5 Dec 905  
 2 Edward I "The Elder" King Of England b. Abt 871 d. 17 Jul 924  
 m. Eadgifu of Kent Queen of the English d. 968  
 m. Aelflaed Queen Of England d. 919  
 3 Edmund I The Magnificent King Of England b. 922 d. 26 May 946  
 m. Saint Elgiva  
 4 Edgar The Peaceful King Of England  
 m. Elfhryth, Queen of England b. 945 d. 1000  
 5 Ethelred II The Unready King Of England b. 968 d. 23 Apr 1016  
 m. Aelfgifu b. 963 d. 1002  
 m. Emma Queen Of Of England b. 985  
 6 Edmund Ironside King Of England b. Abt 990 d. 1016  
 m. Ealdgyth (Edith) Queen of England  
 7 Edward The Exile King Of England b. 1016 d. Feb 1057  
 m. Agatha Princess Of Kiev  
 8 Saint Margaret Queen Of England b. 1045 d. 16 Nov 1093  
 m. Malcolm III King Of Scotland b. 1031 d. 13 Nov 1093  
 9 Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen b. 1080 d. 1118  
 m. Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135  
 10 Matilda (Maud) Empress b. 1102 d. 10 Sep 1167  
 m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet b. 1113 d. 1151  
 11 Henry II Curtmantle King of England b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
 m. Eleanor, Duchess b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204  
 12 John "Lackland" Plantagenet King Of England b. 1166 d. 1216  
 m. Isabella De Taillefer b. 1180 d. 1245  
 13 Henry III King b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
 m. Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
 14 Earl Edmund "Crouchback" Plantagenet b. 1243 d. 1296  
 m. Blance D'Artois b. 1245 d. 1302  
 15 Earl Henry Plantagenet b. 1281 d. 1345  
 m. Maud De Chaworth b. 1282 d. 1322  
 16 Eleanor of Lancaster b. 1311 d. 1372  
 m. Richard Fitzalan b. 1313 d. 1375  
 m. John Beaumont b. 1318 d. 1342  
 17 Henry De Beaumont b. 1340 d. 1369  
 m. Margaret De Vere b. 1344  
 18 John De Beaumont b. 1361 d. 1396  
 m. Catherine Everingham  
 19 Elizabeth De Beaumont b. 1389 d. 1488  
 m. Lord William De Botreaux b. 1387  
 20 Baroness Margaret De Botreaux b. 1422 d. 1476  
 m. Robert Hungerford b. 1400  
 21 Robert Hungerford  
 m. Alianor Molines b. 1426  
 22 Alice Hungerford b. 1426  
 m. John White II b. 1422  
 23 Sir Robert White III b. 1446 d. 1513  
 m. Margaret Gainsford b. 1457  
 24 Thomas White b. 1490 d. 1549 m. Agnes  
 25 Richard White b. 1519  
 m. Helen Kirston b. 1523  
 26 Robert White IV b. 1542 d. 1600  
 . Alice Wright b. 1542  
 27 Robert White V b. 1560 d. 1617  
 m. Bridget Allgar b. 1560  
 28 Anna Rosanna White V b. 1600  
 m. John Porter b. 1594  
 29 Mary Porter b. 1638 d. 1681  
 m. Samuel Grant b. 1631  
 30 Samuel Grant Jr. b. 1659 d. 1710  
 m. Grace Miner b. 1670  
 31 Noah Grant b. 1693 d. 1727  
 m. Martha Huntigton b. 1696  
 32 Noah Grant II b. 1719 d. 1756  
 m. Susanna Delano b. 1724  
 33 Noah Grant III b. 1748 d. 1819  
 m. 1792 Rachel Kelly  
 34 Jeese Root Grant b. 1794 d. 1873  
 m. 1820 Hannah Simpson b. 1798  
 35 Ulysses S. Grant b. 1822 d. 1885

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, 19TH PRESIDENT



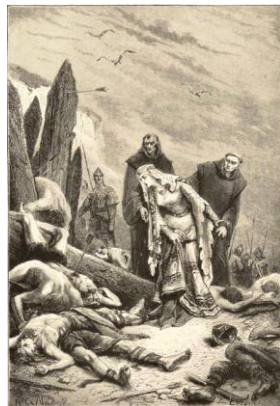
Rutherford B. Hayes was our only President whose election was decided by a congressional commission. As President, he pulled federal troops out of the South, thereby ending Reconstruction after the Civil War. It was during his presidency that the White House Easter Egg Roll was initiated as a White House tradition. Rutherford B. Hayes was born on October 4, 1822 in Delaware, Ohio. His parents were Rutherford Hayes and Sophia Birchard. Tracing his family's genealogy

back, Rutherford B. Hayes shares a common descent from Charlemagne and William "the Conqueror" as many other U.S. Presidents. On his father's side, his family was originally from Connecticut before moving to Ohio and before that was from Scotland and England. His great-great grandfather on his father's side, Captain Ezekial Hayes, fought in the Revolutionary War. On his mother's side, several of his ancestors migrated from England to Massachusetts and Connecticut in the 1600's.

Rutherford Hayes	27th cousin 3 times removed
Harold II Godwinson, King of England	29th Great-Grandfather

**Harold Godwinson, or Harold II;** (c. 1022 – 14 October 1066) was the last [Anglo-Saxon](#) King of [England](#) Harold reigned from 6 January 1066 until his death at the [Battle of Hastings](#) on 14 October of that same year, fighting the [Norman](#) invaders led by [William the Conqueror](#) during the [Norman conquest of England](#). Harold is the first of only three Kings of England to have died in warfare; the other two were [Richard I](#) and [Richard III](#).

*Edith discovering the body of Harold Godwinson*

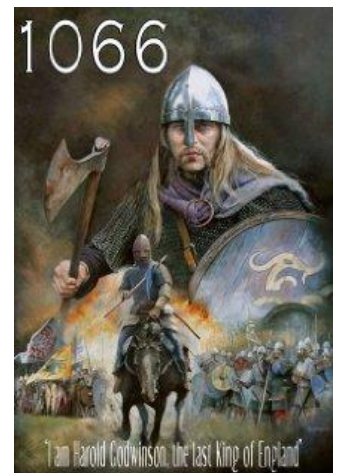


The account of the battle [Carmen de Hastingae Proelio](#) ("Song of the Battle of Hastings"), said to have been written shortly after the battle by [Guy](#), Bishop of Amiens, says that Harold was killed by four knights, probably including Duke William, and his body brutally dismembered. Another source states that Harold's widow, [Edith Swannesha](#), was called to identify the body, which she did by some private mark known only to herself.

The account of the contemporary chronicler [William of Poitiers](#), states that the body of Harold was given to [William Malet](#) for burial:

"The two brothers of the King were found near him and Harold himself, stripped of all badges of honour, could not be identified by his face but only by certain marks on his body. His corpse was brought into the Duke's camp, and William gave it for burial to William, surnamed Malet, and not to Harold's mother, who offered for the body of her beloved son its weight in gold. For the Duke thought it unseemly to receive money for such merchandise, and equally he considered it wrong that Harold should be buried as his mother wished, since so many men lay unburied because of his avarice. They said in jest that he who had guarded the coast with such insensate zeal should be buried by the seashore"

**Edith Swannesha** ("Edith [the] Gentle Swan"; c. 1025 – c. 1086), also known as Edith the Fair is best known as the consort of King [Harold II of England](#). She is also commonly known as Edith Swanneck (or Swan-Neck)



*A movie about Harold is scheduled for completion in 2012*



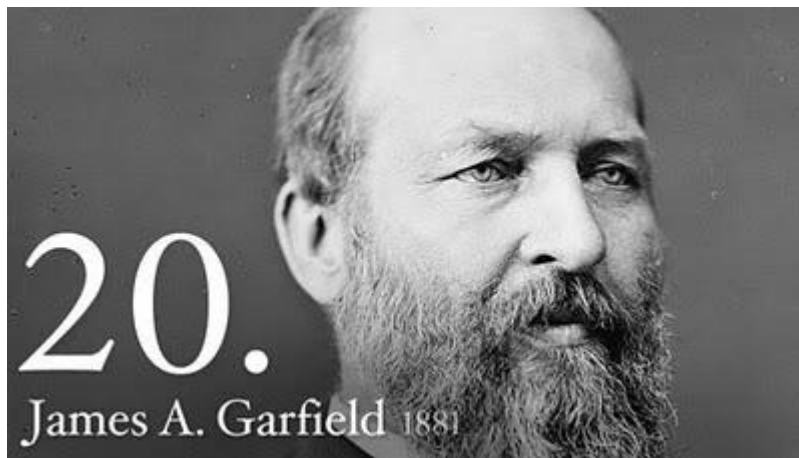
**Direct Lineage from: Harold II Godwinson King to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Harold II Godwinson King Of England b. Abt 1022 d. 14 Oct 1066 at Battle of Hastings  
m. Edith the Fair (Ealdgyth) Swan-Neck b. 1025 d. Abt 1086  
2 Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
m. 1074 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 1125  
3 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
m. Christina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 1122  
4 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 12 Mar 1091 d. 1131  
5 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 1131 d. 1182  
m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
6 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 1216  
7 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
8 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
9 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
10 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
11 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
12 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
13 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
14 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
15 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
16 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
17 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
18 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
19 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
20 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
21 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
22 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
23 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
24 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
25 Johan (Flinck) Ärenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
26 Johan Gustaf Johansson Ärenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
27 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
28 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
29 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
30 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
31 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
32 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Harold II Godwinson King to: Rutherford Birchard Hayes**

1 Harold II Godwinson King Of England b. 1022 d. 14 Oct 1066 at Battle of Hastings  
m. Edith the Fair (Ealdgyth) Swan-Neck b. 1025 d. Abt 1086  
2 Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
m. 1074 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 1125  
3 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
m. Christina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. Jan 1122  
4 Euphrosyne Of Kiev Queen b. 1130 d. 1193  
m. Géza II King Of Hungary b. 1130 d. 31 May 1162  
5 Béla III King Of Hungary b. 1148 d. 1196  
m. Agnes Of Antioch Queen b. 1154  
6 Andrew II The Jerosolimitan King of Hungary b. 1177 d. 21 Sep 1235  
m. Yolanda de Courtenay Princess of The Latin Empire b. 1200 d. 1233  
7 Violant Queen Of Hungary  
m. James I The Conqueror King of England b. 1208 d. 27 Jul 1276  
8 Isabella Of Aragon Queen Of France b. 1247 d. 1271  
m. Philip III The Bold King of France b. 30 Apr 1245 d. 5 Oct 1285  
9 Philip IV The Fair King Of France  
m. Joan I Of Navarre  
10 Isabella Of France Queen b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
m. Edward II King of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
11 Edward III King of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen of England b. 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
12 John Of Gaunt I Duke b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
m. Blanche Duchess b. 25 Mar 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369  
13 Joan De Beaufort b. 1375 d. 1440  
m. Ralph de Neville b. 1364 d. 1425  
14 Sir George de Neville b. 1414 d. 1469  
m. Elisabeth Beauchamp  
15 Henry Neville m. Joan Bouchier  
16 Thomes de Neville m. Lettice Harcourt  
17 Ellen Neville b. 1508 d. 1547  
m. Kenelm Bucke b. 1504 d. 1550  
18 Mary (Winslow) Bucke b. 1530 d. 1560  
m. Thomas Winslow b. 1510 d. 1539  
19 Kenelm B. Winslow b. 1543 d. 1607  
m. Elizabeth Foliott b. 1540 d. 1607  
20 Edward Winslow, I b. 1560 d. 1631  
m. Magdalene Ollyver b. 1566 d. 1621  
21 Mary Magdalene Winslow b. 1610 d. 1687  
m. Peter Worden, II b. 1609 d. 1680  
22 Mary Worden b. 1639 d. 1723  
m. John Burgess I b. 1628 d. 1701  
23 Martha Nye Burgess b. 1671 d. 1728  
m. Samuel Storrs, Jr. b. 1677 d. 1727  
24 Mary (Mariah) Storrs b. 1710 d. 1728  
m. Joseph Jacobs, Jr. b. 1705 d. 1790  
25 Sarah Jacobs b. 1735 d. 1815  
m. Elias Birchard b. 1730 d. 1778  
26 Roger Cornwall Birchard b. 1756 d. 1805  
m. Drusilla Austin b. 1762 d. 1813  
27 Sophia Birchard b. 1792 d. 1866  
m. Rutherford Hayes, Jr. b. 1787 d. 1822  
28 Rutherford Birchard Hayes b. 1822 d. 1893  
m. Lucy Ware "Lemonade Lucy" Webb b. 1831 d. 1889

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JAMES A. GARFIELD, 20TH PRESIDENT



James Abram Garfield was our second President to be assassinated and was the last of seven Presidents to be born in a log cabin. James A. Garfield was born on November 19, 1831 in Orange, Ohio. His parents were Abram Garfield and Eliza Ballou. James A. Garfield was descended from John Billingham, a Mayflower passenger. He also shares a common descent from John Warren with presidents George Herbert Walker Bush and George W. Bush.

James A. Garfield Harald Bluetooth, King of Denmark	29th cousin twice removed 31st Great-Grandfather
--	---

## Harald Bluetooth

**Harald "Bluetooth" Gormsson** ([Danish](#): *Harald Blåtand Gormsen*) (born c. 935) was the son of King [Gorm the Old](#) and of [Thyra Dannebod](#). He died in 985 or 986 having ruled as [King of Denmark](#) from c. 958 and King of Norway for a few years probably around 970. Some sources state that his son [Sweyn Forkbeard](#) forcibly deposed him as King.

*Harald being baptized by Poppo the monk, in a relief dated to c. 1200*



Widukind of Corvey, writing during the lives of King Harald and [Otto I](#), claims that Harald was converted by a "cleric by the name of Poppa" who, when asked by Harald to prove his faith in Christ, carried a "great weight" of iron heated by a fire without being burned.

Adam of Bremen, writing 100 years after King Harald's death in "History of the Archbishops of Hamburg-Bremen", finished in 1076, tells a story of Harald being forcibly converted by [Otto I](#), after a defeat in battle.

Harald's father, [Gorm the Old](#) had died in 958, and had been buried in a mound with many goods, after the pagan practice. The mound itself was from c. 500 BCE, but Harald had it built higher over his father's grave, and added a second mound to the south. Mound-building was a newly revived custom in the 10th century, perceivably as an "appeal to old traditions in the face of Christian customs spreading from Denmark's southern neighbors, the Germans."

After his conversion, around the 960s, Harald had his father's body reburied in the church next to the now empty mound, and erected one of the Jelling stones.

Harald undoubtedly professed Christianity at that time and contributed to its growth, but with limited success in Denmark and Norway.

During his reign, Harald oversaw the reconstruction of the [Jelling runic stones](#), and numerous other public works. Some believe these projects were a way for him to consolidate economic and military control of his country. [Ring forts](#) were built in five strategic locations: [Trelleborg](#) on [Sjælland](#), [Nonnebakken](#) on [Fyn](#),

[Fyrkat](#) in central [Jylland](#), [Aggersborg](#) near [Limfjord](#), and a second Trelleborg near the modern town of [Trelleborg](#) in [Scania](#) in present-day Sweden. All five fortresses had similar designs: *"perfectly circular with gates opening to the four corners of the earth, and a courtyard divided into four areas which held large houses set in a square pattern."* A sixth Trelleborg of similar design, located at [Borgeby](#), in Scania, has been dated to about 1000 and may also have been built by King Harald.



Harald caused the [Jelling stones](#) to be erected to honour his parents. The [Encyclopædia Britannica](#) considers the runic inscriptions as the most well known in Denmark. The biography of Harald Bluetooth is summed up by this runic inscription from the Jelling stones:

*"King Harald bade these memorials to be made after Gorm, his father, and Thyra, his mother. The Harald who won the whole of Denmark and Norway and turned the Danes to Christianity."*

*The rune stone of Harald, quotation writings this side*

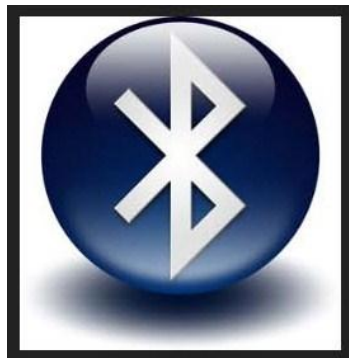
He constructed the oldest known bridge in southern Scandinavia, the 5 meters wide, 760 meters long

Ravninge Bridge at Ravninge meadows.

The [Norse sagas](#) present Harald in a rather negative light. He was forced twice to submit to the renegade Swedish prince [Styrbjörn the Strong](#) of the [Jomsvikings](#)- first by giving Styrbjörn a fleet and his daughter [Thyra](#), the second time by giving up himself as hostage, along with yet another fleet. When Styrbjörn brought this fleet to [Uppsala](#) to claim the throne of Sweden, Harald broke his oath and fled with his Danes in order to avoid facing the Swedish army at the [Battle of Fýrisvellir](#).

As a consequence of Harald's army having lost to the Germans at the [Danevirke](#) in 974, he no longer had control of Norway, and Germans settled back into the border area between Scandinavia and Germany. They were driven out of Denmark in 983 by an alliance of [Obodrite](#) soldiers and troops loyal to Harald, but soon after, Harald was killed fighting off a rebellion led by his son Swein.

"Bluetooth" now commonly refers to the [Bluetooth](#) wireless specification designed by [Ericsson](#), the major Swedish telecommunications organization, to enable cable-free connections between computers, mobile phones, PDAs, printers, etc. The Bluetooth communications protocol in these devices is named after this king, ostensibly due to his abilities to make diverse factions communicate with each other. According to legend, he gained the nickname "Bluetooth" due to his love of blueberries, which stained his teeth. The Bluetooth logo consists of the Nordic [runes](#) for his initials, H and B.





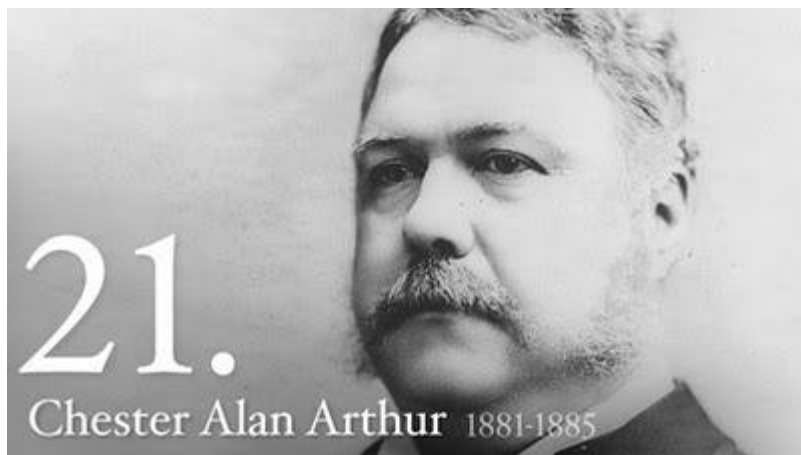
**Direct Lineage from: Harald Blåtand King Of Denmark  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Harald Blåtand King Of Denmark b. 910 d. 986  
m. Gyrid (Gunhild) Olafsdottir Queen Of Denmark b. 910 d. 987  
2 Svein Tveskægg King Of Denmark And England b. Abt 960 d. 1014  
m. Sigrid Storråde Queen of Sweden and Denmark b. 970 d. 1014  
3 Estrid Svendsdatter Princess Of Denmark b. 997 d. 9 May 1074  
m. Ulf Jarl Thorgilsson b. 993 d. 25 Dec 1026  
4 Svend II Estridsen King Of Denmark b. 1020 d. 28 Apr 1074  
m. Tora Torbergssdatter Giske b. 1025 d. 1067  
5 Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
m. Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
6 Ingegård Knutsdatter Princess Of Denmark b. 1081 d. 1146  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga b. 1070 d. 1130  
7 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Ulfhild (Sigrid) Björnsdatter Princess Of Sweden b. 1102  
8 Birger "Brosa" Bengtsson Folkunga b. Abt 1134 d. 9 Jan 1202  
m. Brigida Haraldsdatter Queen Of Norway b. Abt 1130  
9 Folke Birgersson Folkunga b. Abt 1164 d. 17 Jul 1210  
m. Ulfhild b. 1170  
10 Daughter Of Folke Jarl Folkunga  
m. Rörik Balk  
11 Birger Röriksson Balk  
12 Hærik Birgersson Till Strand Balk b. Abt 1274 d. Aft 1322  
m. Helga Amundsdatter m. 1289  
13 Margareta Röriksdatter Balk b. Abt 1300 d. Aft 1341  
m. Tord Petersson Till Örbäck Bonde m. 25 Mar 1316  
14 Rörik Tordsson Bonde  
m. Märta Gislesdatter Sparre Of Vik  
15 Tord Röriksson Bonde b. Abt 1350 d. 21 Mar 1417  
m. Ramborg Cecilia Nilsdatter Vasa m. 3 Oct 1376 b. Abt 1352 d. 1439  
16 Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
m. Margareta Karlsdatter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
17 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
18 Karin Karlsdatter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
19 Märta Erengisledatter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
20 Anna Johansdatter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
21 Karin Olofsdatter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
22 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdatter d. 1596  
23 Kerstin Johansdatter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
24 Maria Bertilsdatter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
25 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
26 Anna Maria Carlsdatter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
27 Margareta Eriksdatter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
28 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
m. Matts Olofsson m. 1769 d. 1770  
29 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdatter Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784  
30 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
31 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
32 Johanna Karolina Eriksdatter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
33 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
34 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
35 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
36 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Harald Blåtand King Of Denmark  
to: James A. Garfield**

1 Harald Blåtand King Of Denmark b. 910 d. 986  
m. Gyrid (Gunhild) Olafsdottir Queen Of Denmark b. 910 d. 987  
2 Tyra Haraldsdatter Princess Of Denmark b. 936 d. 1000  
m. Styrbjörn The Strong Prince b. 903 d. 983  
3 Torkel (Thorgil) Styrbjörnsson b. 959 d. 1000  
m. Sigrid Haraldsdatter Sprakling Princess of Denmark b. 950 d. 997  
4 Fulbert De Falaise b. 985  
m. Duxia  
5 Herleva Arlette of Falaise b. 1003 d. 1050  
m. Herluin (Harlevin) Vicomte de Conteville b. 1001 d. 1072  
6 Muriel de Berge De Copello de Conteville b. 1041 d. 1076  
m. Eudes 'au Chapel' de La Haye Vicomte du Cotentin b. 1040 d. 1098  
7 Muriel Chappell d. 1123  
m. Roger de Busli of Teckhill  
8 Warin "The Bald" de Bussel of Panwortham b. 1058 d. 1091  
9 Maud de Bussel b. 1105  
m. Hamo Pincerna b. 1099 d. 1156  
10 Wilus Hocton b. 1125 d. 1201  
m. Widaw Favarre b. 1114  
11 Adam de Hocton, I b. 1141 d. 1189  
12 Sir Adam de Hocton, II b. 1192 d. 1283  
m. Agnes b. 1233 d. 1265  
13 Adam de Houghton, III b. 1254 d. 1280  
m. Avicia de Howick b. 1233 d. 1265  
14 Richard de Houghton b. 1279 d. 1341  
m. Sybil de Lea Lady of Mollington  
15 Katherine de Houghton b. 1318 d. 1368  
m. Hugh de Venables Baron de Kinderton b. 1298 d. 1368  
16 Jennet de Venables b. 1345 d. 1397  
m. Sir Thomas de Lathom b. 1328 d. 1382  
17 Isabel Lathom b. 1365 d. 1414  
m. Sir John I Stanley Titular King of Mann b. 1350 d. 1414  
18 Sir John II Stanley King (Titular) of Mann  
m. Isabel Stanley Harrington b. 1387 d. 1445  
19 Thomas Lord Stanley b. 1406 d. 1459  
m. Joan Goushill Baroness of Stanley  
20 Elizabeth Brerston b. 1406  
m. Sir John Savage IV of Clifton b. 1423 d. 1495  
21 Ellen Savage b. 1453 d. 1512  
m. Peter Leigh b. 1456 d. 1527  
22 Margaret Leigh b. 1489 d. 1545  
m. Robert Warren b. 1456 d. 1543  
23 John Warren, I b. 1525 d. 1576  
24 John the Middle Warren, II b. 1555 d. 1613  
m. Elisabeth Scarlett b. 1561 d. 1602  
25 John Warren, III b. 1585 d. 1667  
m. Margaret Bayly b. 1593 d. 1662  
26 Mary Warren b. 1642 d. 1691  
m. John Bigelow b. 1617 d. 1703  
27 Samuel Bigelow b. 1653 d. 1730  
m. Mary Flagg b. 1683  
28 Mercy Bigelow b. 1685 d. 1745  
m. Thomas Garfield, Sr. b. 1680 d. 1752  
29 Thomas Garfield, Jr. b. 1713 d. 1774  
m. Rebecca Johnson b. 1719 d. 1763  
30 Solomon Garfield b. 1743 d. 1807  
m. Sarah Bryant b. 1747 d. 1785  
31 Thomas Garfield b. 1773 d. 1801  
m. Asenath Hill b. 1778 d. 1851  
32 Abram Garfield b. 1799 d. 1833  
m. Eliza Ballou b. 1801 d. 1888  
33 James A. Garfield b. 1831 d. 1881  
m. Lucretia Rudolph

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF CHESTER A. ARTHUR, 21ST PRESIDENT



Chester A. Arthur was sworn in as President after the assassination of President Garfield. A year after becoming President, Arthur was diagnosed with Blight's disease, a fatal kidney disease. Chester Arthur was born on October 5, 1829 in Fairfield, Vermont. His parents were William Arthur and Malvina Stone. Chester Arthur's father was a Baptist minister from Ireland who migrated to New York City. His mother, Malvina Stone, was from Vermont.

Chester Arthur Andrew I and Anastasia, King and Queen of Hungary	Half 25 <sup>th</sup> cousin 3 times removed 31st Great-Grandparents
---	---

## Andrew I of Hungary



**Andrew I the White** (or **the Catholic**) (c. 1013 – before 6 December 1060) was [King of Hungary](#) from 1046/1047 until his death. He descended from a younger branch of the [Árpád dynasty](#). After spending fifteen years in exile, he ascended the throne during an extensive revolt of the [pagan Hungarians](#). He strengthened the position of [Christianity](#) in his kingdom, while preserving the independence of the [Kingdom of Hungary](#) from the [Holy Roman Empire](#). He tried to ensure the succession of his son which resulted in the open revolt of his brother who dethroned him by force.

*Coronation of Andrew I*

The Hungarian chronicles related that following the downfall of King [Peter](#), Andrew agreed with his elder brother, Levente, who was a committed pagan, that Andrew would rule over Hungary. Andrew, however, was crowned only in 1047, after his brother's death. Nevertheless, he continued the policies of [Christianisation](#) that had already been taking place. After his [coronation](#), he confirmed King Stephen's decrees and invited foreign priests to Hungary, because the pagan rebels had murdered several members of the Christian [clergy](#).



*Tihany abbey, burial place of Andrew.*

# Anastasia of Kiev

**Anastasia of Kiev** (c. 1023 – 1074/1096) was [Queen of Hungary](#) as the wife of [King Andrew the White](#). She was the eldest daughter of Grand Prince [Yaroslav I the Wise](#) of [Kiev](#) and [Ingigerd of Sweden](#), and the older sister of [Anne of Kiev](#), Queen consort of [Henry I of France](#).

*11th-century fresco of the [St. Sophia Cathedral in Kiev](#) representing the daughters of Yaroslav I, with Anna probably being the youngest. Other daughters were Anastasia wife of [Andrew I of Hungary](#), Elizabeth wife of [Harald III of Norway](#), and perhaps [Agatha, wife of Edward the Exile](#).*



Around 1039, Anastasia was married to Duke [Andrew of Hungary](#), who had settled down in [Kiev](#) after his father [Vazul](#) took part in a failed assassination attempt aimed at King [Stephen I of Hungary](#).

In 1046, her husband returned to [Hungary](#) and ascended the throne as King [Andrew I](#) after defeating King [Peter I](#). Anastasia followed her husband to the kingdom. It was probably she who persuaded her husband to set up a [lavra](#) in [Tihany](#) for [hermits](#) who had come to Hungary from the [Kievan Rus'](#). The royal couple did not have a son till 1053, when Anastasia gave birth to [Solomon](#). However, [Solomon](#)'s birth and later coronation

caused an embittered conflict between King [Andrew I](#) and his younger brother Duke [Béla](#), who had been the heir to the throne till the child's birth.

When Duke [Béla](#) rose in open rebellion against King [Andrew](#) in 1060, the king sent his wife and children to the court of [Adalbert, Margrave of Austria](#). King [Andrew](#) was defeated and died shortly afterwards, and his brother was crowned [King of Hungary](#) on 6 December 1060.

Anastasia sought the help of King [Henry IV](#) of [Germany](#), whose sister, [Judith](#) had been engaged to the child [Solomon](#) in 1058. By the time the German troops entered to [Hungary](#) to give assistance to [Solomon](#) against his uncle, King [Béla I](#) died on 11 September 1063 and his sons, [Géza](#), [Ladislau](#)s and [Lampert](#) fled to [Poland](#).

The young [Solomon](#) was crowned around 27 September 1063. On the occasion of her son's coronation, Anastasia presented the alleged sword of [Attila the Hun](#) to Duke [Otto II](#) of [Bavaria](#) who was the leader of the German troops.

The **Sword of Attila** was the legendary weapon carried by [Attila the Hun](#). The Roman historian [Jordanes](#), quoting the work of the historian [Priscus](#), gave the story of its origin:

*"When a certain shepherd beheld one heifer of his flock limping and could find no cause for this wound, he anxiously followed the trail of blood and at length came to a sword it had unwittingly trampled while nibbling the grass. He dug it up and took it straight to Attila. He rejoiced at this gift and, being ambitious, thought he had been appointed ruler of the whole world, and that through the sword of Mars supremacy in all wars was assured to him."*



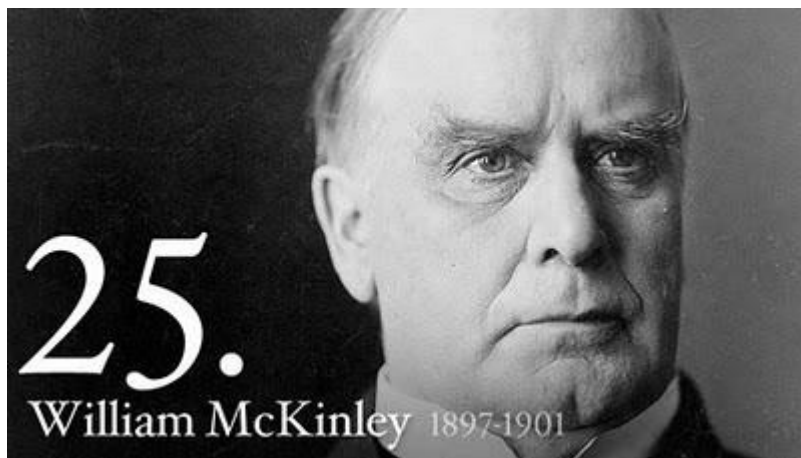
**Direct Lineage from: Andrew I King of Hungary  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Andrew I King of Hungary b. 1015 d. 6 Jul 1060  
m. Anastasia of Kiev Queen Of Hungary b. 1023 d. Aft 1074  
2 Adelaida Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062  
m. Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092  
3 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
m. Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland m. 1080 b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
4 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen m. 1133 b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
5 Richia Sventoslava Princess Of Poland b. 12 Apr 1116 d. 1155  
m. Volodar Glebovitj Of Minsk Prince Of Russia b. Abt 1123 d. Aft 1139  
6 Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
m. Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
7 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
8 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
9 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter af Våxtorp b. Abt 1220  
10 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfsson Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
11 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre d. 1359  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
12 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
13 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
14 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
15 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
16 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
17 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
18 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
19 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
20 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
21 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
22 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
23 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
24 Margareta Eriksdotter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
25 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
26 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
27 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
28 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
29 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
30 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
31 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
32 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
33 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Andrew I King of Hungary  
to: Chester A. Arthur**

1 Andrew I King of Hungary b. 1015 d. 6 Jul 1060  
m. Anastasia of Kiev Queen Of Hungary b. 1023 d. Aft 1074  
2 Adelaida Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062  
m. Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092  
3 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
m. Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland m. 1080 b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
4 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. Zbyslava Princess Of Kiev m. 16 Nov 1102 b. 1085-1090 d. 1112  
5 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159  
m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
6 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
m. Alfonso VII Emperor of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157  
7 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
m. Alfonso II King Of Aragon b. 1157 d. 1196  
8 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
9 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245  
m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
10 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
m. Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
11 Edmund "Crouchback" Plantagenet Earl (1st) of Lancaster b. 1243 d. 1296  
m. Blanche of Artois Queen of Navarre b. 1248 d. 1302  
12 Henry Earl (3rd) of Plantagenet b. 1281 d. 1345  
m. Maud De Chaworth b. 1282 d. 1322  
13 Eleanor of Lancaster b. 1312 d. 1372  
m. Richard Fitzalan Earl of Arundel b. 1306 d. 1376  
m. John Beaumont b. 1318 d. 1342  
14 Henry De Beaumont b. 1340 d. 1369  
m. Margaret De Vere b. 1344  
15 John De Beaumont b. 1361 d. 1396  
m. Catherine Everingham  
16 Elizabeth De Beaumont b. 1389 d. 1488  
m. Lord William De Botreaux b. 1387  
17 Baroness Margaret De Botreaux b. 1410 d. 1477  
m. Robert Baron (2nd) Lord Hungerford b. 1409 d. 1459  
18 Robert Baron (3rd) Hungerford b. 1431 d. 1464  
m. Alianor Molines b. 1426  
19 Walter de Hungerford b. 1442 d. 1516  
m. Jane Bulstrode  
20 Elizabeth Hungerford b. 1499 d. 1519  
m. John Bouchier Earl (2nd) of Bath b. 1499 d. 1560  
21 Elizabeth Borchier b. 1518 d. 1569  
m. Thomas Chase b. 1520 d. 1586  
22 Christian Chase b. 1555 d. 1599  
m. Henry Atkins b. 1551 d. 1628  
23 Alice Atkins b. 1576 d. 1650  
m. John Stevens, II b. 1575 d. 1627  
24 William Stevens b. 1616 d. 1653  
m. Elizabeth Bitfield  
25 John Stevens b. 1650 d. 1725  
m. Mary Chase b. 1650 d. 1725  
26 Otho Stevens b. 1702 d. 1771  
m. Abigail Kent b. 1697 d. 1771  
27 Simeon Stevens b. 1735 d. 1788  
m. Sarah Hadley b. 1737 d. 1779  
28 Judith Stevens b. 1771 d. 1855  
m. George Rev. Stone b. 1777 d. 1854  
29 Malvina Stone b. 1802 d. 1869  
m. William Arthur b. 1796 d. 1875  
30 Chester A. Arthur

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM McKINLEY, 25TH PRESIDENT



William McKinley was our last Civil War veteran to be elected President and our third President to be assassinated. He served as President during the Spanish-American which resulted in the U.S. acquiring vast overseas territories. William McKinley was born January 29, 1843 in Niles, Ohio. His parents were William McKinley and Nancy Campbell Allison. On his father's side, he was of Scotch-Irish descent. His great grandfather was from York County, Pennsylvania and fought in the

Revolutionary War. His father was an iron manufacturer from Ohio.



*"...The procession of citizens shaking hands with their Chief Executive was interrupted when 12-year-old Myrtle Ledger of Spring Brook, New York, who was accompanied by her mother, asked McKinley for the red carnation he always wore on his lapel. The President gave it to her, then resumed work without his trademark good-luck piece. The Secret Service men looked suspiciously on a tall, swarthy man who appeared restless as he walked towards the President, but breathed a sigh of relief when he shook hands with McKinley without incident and began to move towards the exit. The usual rule that those who approached the President must do so with their hands open and empty was not being enforced, perhaps due to the heat of the day, as several people were using handkerchiefs to wipe their brows; the man who followed the swarthy individual had his right hand wrapped in one, as if injured. Seeing this, McKinley reached for his left hand instead. As the two*

*men's hands touched at 4:07 pm, Czolgosz shot McKinley twice in the abdomen with a .32 Iver Johnson revolver concealed under the handkerchief...."*

William McKinley

Richard III, Duke of Normandy

Half 27<sup>th</sup> cousin 3 times removed

32nd Great-Grandparents

## Richard III, Duke of Normandy

**Richard III** (1001–1027) was the eldest son of [Richard II](#), who died in 1027. Richard's short reign lasted less than a year. It opened with a revolt by his brother and finished in his death by unknown causes.

*Richard III as part of the Six Dukes of Normandy statue in the town square of Falaise*



Before succeeding his father, Richard II, perhaps about 1020, he had been sent by his father in command of a large army, to attack bishop/count [Hugh of Chalon](#) in order to rescue his brother-in-law, [Reginald](#), later [Count of Burgundy](#), whom the count/bishop had captured and imprisoned.

When Richard II died in August of 1026, as the eldest son, Richard III became Duke of Normandy. Shortly after his reign began his brother Robert, discontented with his province of Hyemes revolted against his brother. He laid siege to the town of Falaise, but was soon brought to heel by Richard who captured him, then released him on his oath of fealty. No sooner had Richard disbanded his army and returned to Rouen, he died suddenly. The duchy passed to his younger brother [Robert I](#).

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF GROVER CLEVELAND, 22ND PRESIDENT



Grover Cleveland was born on March 18, 1837 in Caldwell, New Jersey. His parents were Reverend Richard Falley Cleveland and Anne Neal. On his father's side, Grover Cleveland's ancestry can be traced back to Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror," King John "Lackland" of England, King Henry III of England, King Edward I of England, Hugh Capet, King Robert II of

France, King Robert I of France, and King Philippe I of France.

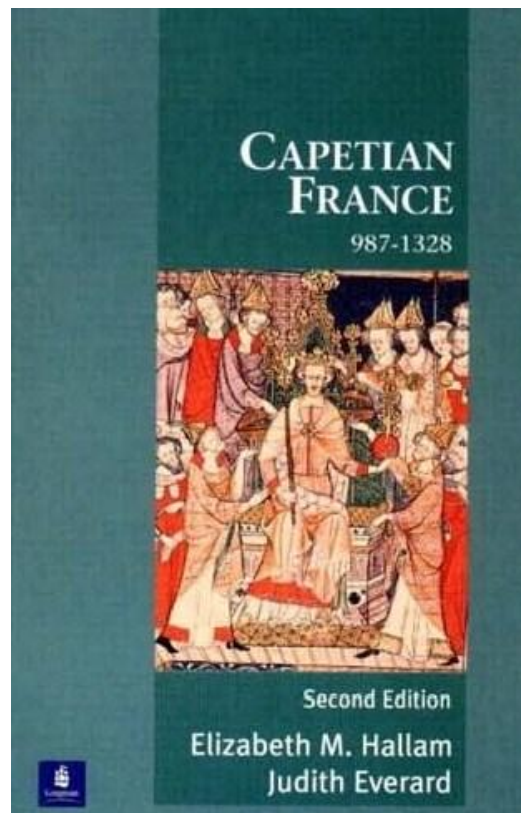
Grover Cleveland	24th cousin 7 times removed
Hugh Capet, King of the France	31st Great-Grandfather

**Hugh Capet** (c. 939 – 24 October 996), called in contemporary sources "Hugh the Great" (*Latin*: *Hugo Magnus*), was the first [King of the Franks](#) of the eponymous [Capetian dynasty](#) from his election to succeed the [Carolingian Louis V](#) in 987 until his death.

The son of [Hugh the Great](#), [Duke of France](#), and [Hedwige of Saxony](#), daughter of the [German king Henry the Fowler](#), Hugh was born in 939. His paternal family, the [Robertians](#), were powerful landowners in the [Île-de-France](#). His grandfather had been [King Robert I](#) and his grandmother [Beatrice](#) was a Carolingian, a daughter of [Herbert I of Vermandois](#). This makes him the great-great-great-great-great grandson of [Charlemagne](#) through both of his parents, through Louis the Pious and Pepin of Italy.

Most historians regard the beginnings of modern France with the coronation of Hugh Capet. This is because, as [Count of Paris](#), he made the city his power centre.

He is regarded as the founder of the [Capetian dynasty](#). The direct Capetians, or the [House of Capet](#), ruled France from 987 to 1328; thereafter, the Kingdom was ruled by cadet branches of the dynasty. All French kings through [Louis Philippe](#), and all royal pretenders since then, have belonged to the dynasty.





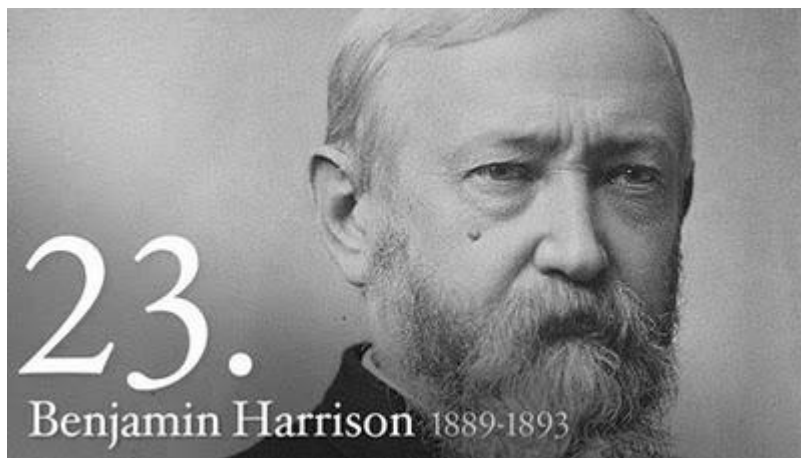
**Direct Lineage from: Hugh Capet King Of France to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Hugh Capet King Of France b. 940 d. 24 Oct 996  
m. Adelaide Duchess Of Aquitaine b. 952 d. 1004  
2 Robert II The Pious King of France b. 27 Mar 972 d. 20 Jul 1031  
m. Constance Of Arles Queen Of France b. 985 d. 25 Jul 1032  
3 Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
m. Baldwin V Count of Flandern b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
4 Robert I Le Frison Count of Flandern b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
m. Gertrude Countess of Flandern b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
5 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
6 Ingegärd Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1086  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga  
7 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Sigrid Lakman  
8 Magnus Folkunga Earl Of Minnisköld  
m. Ingrid Ylva Sunesdotter of Bjelbo b. 1180 d. 1251  
9 Bengt Magnusson Minnisköld d. 1237  
10 Magnus Bengtsson Folkunga b. 1216 d. 1263  
m. Ragnhild d. 1262  
11 Bengt Magnusson Lejon (Folkunga) d. 1294  
m. Sigrid Den Fagra d. 1289  
12 Ingeborg Bengtsdotter Lejon (Folkunga) b. 1274 d. 1314  
m. Birger Persson till Finsta b. 1270 d. 1327  
13 Israel Birgersson Brahe b. 1314 d. 1351  
m. Bengta Färla Karlsdotter  
14 Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
m. Karl Ulfsson Sparre av Tofta d. 1407  
15 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
16 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
17 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
18 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
19 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
20 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
21 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
22 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
23 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
24 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
25 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
26 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
27 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
28 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
29 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
30 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
31 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
32 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
33 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
34 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
35 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Hugh Capet King Of France to: Grover Cleveland**

1 Hugh Capet King Of France b. 940 d. 24 Oct 996  
m. Adelaide Duchess Of Aquitaine b. 952 d. 1004  
2 Robert II The Pious King of France b. 27 Mar 972 d. 20 Jul 1031  
m. Constance Of Arles Queen Of France b. 985 d. 25 Jul 1032  
3 Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
m. Baldwin V Count of Flandern b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
4 Matilda Of Flanders Queen Of England b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
m. William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
5 Gundred Countess of Surrey b. 1063 d. 1085  
m. William I De Warenne b. 1055 d. 1088  
6 William De Warenne b. 1065 d. 1138  
m. Isabel Elizabeth of Vermandois Countess of Leicester d. 1131  
7 Reginald Warren  
m. Alice de Wormgay  
8 William De Warren  
m. Isabel de Heyden  
9 John Warren m. Alice de Townsend  
10 Edward Warren b. 1295  
m. Maud de Nerford  
11 Edward Warren b. 1323  
m. Cicely de Eton  
12 John Warren b. 1344  
m. Margaret Stafford  
13 Nicholes Warren b. 1379  
m. Agnes Winnington  
14 Lawrence Warren b. 1394  
m. Margaret Bulkeley  
15 John Warren b. 1435  
m. Isabel Stanley  
16 Lawrence Warren b. 1494  
m. Margaret Legh  
17 Margaret Warren b. 1490  
m. Hamnet Hyde b. 1491 d. 1526  
18 Robert Hyde b. 1522 d. 1614  
m. Janet Davenport  
19 Robert Hyde b. 1543 d. 1614  
m. Beatrice Calverly b. 1544 d. 1644  
20 William Hyde b. 1569 d. 1637  
m. Eleanor Molineux  
21 William Hyde b. 1600 d. 1681  
22 Samuel Hyde b. 1637 d. 1677  
m. Jane Lee b. 1640 d. 1722  
23 John Hyde b. 1667 d. 1727  
m. Experience Abell b. 1674 d. 1763  
24 James Hyde b. 1707 d. 1793  
m. Sarah Marshall b. 1720  
25 Abiah Hyde b. 1749 d. 1788  
m. Aaron Cleveland II b. 1744 d. 1815  
26 William Cleveland b. 1770 d. 1837  
m. Margaret Falley b. 1766  
27 Richard Falley Cleveland b. 1804 d. 1853  
m. Anna Neal b. 1806  
28 Grover Cleveland b. 1837 d. 1908

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF BENJAMIN HARRISON, 23RD PRESIDENT



Benjamin had the first telephone installed in the White House and had electricity installed in the White House Benjamin Harrison was born on August 20, 1833 in North Bend, Ohio just outside of Cincinnati. His parents were John Scott Harrison and Elizabeth Ramsey Irwin. His grandfather was President William Henry Harrison and his

great-grandfather was Virginia Governor



Benjamin Harrison, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Benjamin shares a common ancestry from John Carter, an early Virginia settler, with President Jimmy Carter. He is also descended from William Livingston, a signer of the U.S. Constitution.

*Harrison and the Billion-Dollar Congress are portrayed as wasting the surplus*

Benjamin Harrison	25th cousin 6 times removed
Rurik, Ruler Of Kievan Rus	33rd Great-Grandfather

**Rurik** or **Riurik** (Old East Norse: Rørik, meaning "famous ruler"; c. 830 – c. 879) was a Varangian chieftain who gained control of Ladoga in 862, built the Holmgard settlement near Novgorod, and founded the Rurik Dynasty which ruled Kievan Rus and then Russia until the 16th century

According to the Primary Chronicle Rurik was one of the Rus, a Varangian tribe likened by the chronicler to Danes, Swedes, English and Gotlanders. In the 20th century, archaeologists partly corroborated the chronicle's version of events. It was discovered that the settlement of Ladoga, whose foundation has been

ascribed to Rurik, was actually established in the mid-8th century. Earthenware, household utensils, and types of buildings from the period of Rurik's foundation correspond to patterns then prevalent in Jutland.



Rurik remained in power until his death in 879. His successors (the [Rurik Dynasty](#)), however, moved the capital to [Kiev](#) and founded the state of [Kievan Rus](#), which persisted until 1240, the time of [Mongol invasion](#). A number of extant princely families are patrilineally descended from Rurik, although the last [Rurikid](#) to rule Russia, [Vasily IV](#), died in 1612.

*Rurik and his brothers Truvor and Sineus arrive in Ladoga*

**Direct Lineage from: Rurik Ruler to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

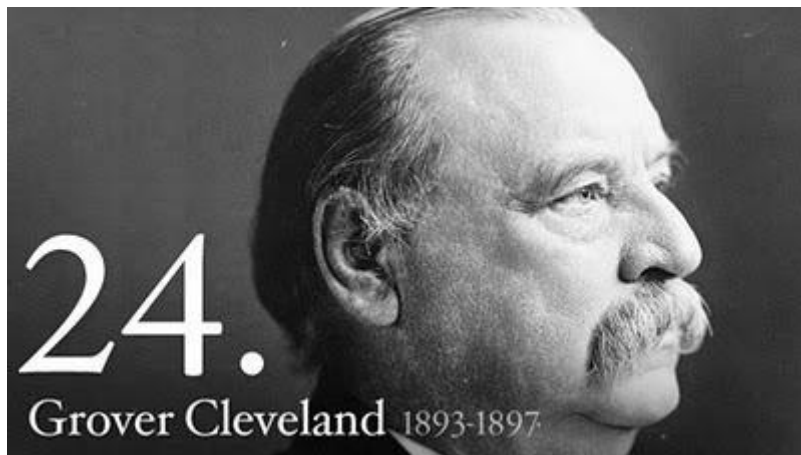
1 Rurik Ruler b. 830 d. 879  
m. Abt 876 Efenda (Edvina) Novgorod b. Abt 850  
2 Igor Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 835 d. 945  
m. Saint Olga Prekrasa Of Kiev b. Abt 890 d. 11 Jul 969  
3 Sviatoslav I Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 942 d. Mar 972  
m. Malusha Of Lybeck b. Abt 944  
4 Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 15 Jul 1015  
m. Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
5 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
m. 1019 Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
6 Vsevolod I Yaroslavich Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 1030 d. 13 Apr 1093  
m. Irene (Anastasia) Maria Princess Of Byzantium b. Abt 1032 d. Nov 1067  
7 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
m. 1074 Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
8 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
m. Christina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
9 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 12 Mar 1091 d. 7 Jan 1131  
10 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
11 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
12 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
13 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
14 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
15 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
16 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
17 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
18 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
19 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
20 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. 1514  
21 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
22 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
23 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
24 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
25 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
26 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
27 Anna Maria Karlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
28 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
29 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
30 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. 15 Mar 1810 Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784  
31 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Rööring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
32 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. 19 Mar 1854 Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
33 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. 24 Mar 1887 Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
34 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. 20 Aug 1933 Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
35 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
36 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
37 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Rurik Ruler to: Benjamin Harrison**

1 Rurik Ruler b. 830 d. 879  
m. Efenda (Edvina) Novgorod b. Abt 850  
2 Igor Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 835 d. 945  
m. Saint Olga Prekrasa Of Kiev b. Abt 890 d. 11 Jul 969  
3 Sviatoslav I Grand Prince Of Kiev b. Abt 942 d. Mar 972  
m. Malusha Of Lybeck b. Abt 944  
4 Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 1015  
m. Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
5 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
m. 1019 Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 999 d. 1050  
6 Anastasiya Agmunda Queen b. 1023 d. Aft 1074  
m. Andreas I King b. 1001 d. 6 Jul 1060  
7 Adelaida Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062  
m. Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092  
8 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
m. 1080 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
9 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
10 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke Of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159  
m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
11 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
m. Alfonso VII Emperor b. 1105 d. 1157  
12 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
m. Alfonso II King b. 1157 d. 1196  
13 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
14 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245  
m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
15 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
m. Henry III King b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
16 Edward I Longshanks King b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
17 John De Botetourte Prince of England b. 1266 d. 1324  
m. Maud Fitzthomas d. 1329  
18 Sir Otto De Bothetourte d. 1345 m. Sibyl  
19 Sir John De Bothetourte b. 1333 d. 1377  
m. Kathrine De Weyland b. 1337 d. 1377  
20 Joan De Bothetourte b. 1362 d. 1428  
m. Sir John Knyvet II b. 1358 d. 1418  
21 Margaret Knyvet b. 1395 d. 1467  
m. Sir Thomas Eychinghamb. 1423 d. 1481  
22 Margaret Eychingham b. 1443 d. 1482  
m. Sir William Blount b. 1442 d. 1471  
23 Elizabeth Blount b. 1471 d. 1514  
m. Andrew De Windsor b. 1467  
24 Edith Windsor b. 1514 m. George Ludlow  
25 Thomas Ludlow b. 1550 d. 1567 m. Jane Pyle b. 1587  
26 Gabriel Ludlow b. 1587 m. Phyllis d. 1657  
27 Sarah Ludlow b. 1635 d. 1668  
m. John Carter b. 1613 d. 1696  
28 Robert "King" Carter b. 1663 d. 1732  
m. Judith Armistead d. 1699  
m. Betty Landon b. 1683 d. 1719  
29 Anne Carter b. 1702 d. 1743  
m. Benjamin Harrison IV b. 1693 d. 1745  
30 Benjamin Harrison V b. 1726 d. 1791  
m. Elizabeth Bassett b. 1730 d. 1792  
31 William Henry Harrison b. 1773 d. 1841  
m. Anna Tuthill Symmes b. 1775  
32 John Scott Harrison b. 1804 d. 1878  
m. Elizabeth Ramsay Irwin b. 1810  
33 Benjamin Harrison b. 1833 d. 1901



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF GROVER CLEVELAND, 24TH PRESIDENT



Grover Cleveland was the only President to be elected to two non-consecutive terms. He also was the only President to be married in the White House and was the first President to have a child born in the White House. He dedicated the Statue of Liberty on October 28, 1886. Grover Cleveland was born on March 18, 1837 in Caldwell, New Jersey. His parents were Reverend Richard Falley Cleveland and Anne Neal. On his father's side, Grover Cleveland's ancestry can be traced back to

Charlemagne and William 'the Conqueror.'" On his mother's side, Cleveland is descended from Abner Neal, a prosperous Irish merchant.

Grover Cleveland	24th cousin 7 times removed
Haralf Fairhair and Snofrid, King and Queen of Norway	33rd Great-Grandparents

Norway's first king, **Harald Fairhair (Hårfager)** was the son of King Halfdan. He married **Snofrid Svåsesdotter from Finland**, who thus became the first Queen of Norway. See the saga below:

*King Harald, one winter, went about in guest-quarters in the Uplands, and had ordered a Christmas feast to be prepared for him at the farm Thoptar. On Christmas eve came Svase to the door, just as the king went to table, and sent a message to the king to ask if he would go out with him. The king was angry at such a message, and the man, who had brought it in, took out with him a reply of the king's displeasure. But Svase, notwithstanding, desired that his message should be delivered a second time; adding to it, that he was the Fin whose hut the king had promised to visit, and which stood on the other side of the ridge. Now the king went out, and promised to go with him, and went over the ridge to his hut, although some of his men dissuaded him.*



*There stood Snaefrid, the daughter of Svase, a most beautiful girl; and she filled a cup of mead for the king. But he took hold both of the cup and of her hand. Immediately it was as if a hot fire went through his body; and he wanted that very night to take her to his bed. But Svase said that should not be unless by main force, if he did not first make her his lawful wife.*

*Now King Harald made Snaefrid his lawful wife, and loved her so passionately that he forgot his kingdom, and all that belonged to his high dignity. They had four sons: the one was Sigurd Hrise; the others Halfdan Haleg, Gudrod Ljome and Ragnvald Rettilbeine.*

*Thereafter Snaefrid died; but her corpse never changed, but was as fresh and red as when she lived. The king sat always beside her, and thought she would come to life again. And so it went on for three years that he was sorrowing over her death, and the people over his delusion. ..."*

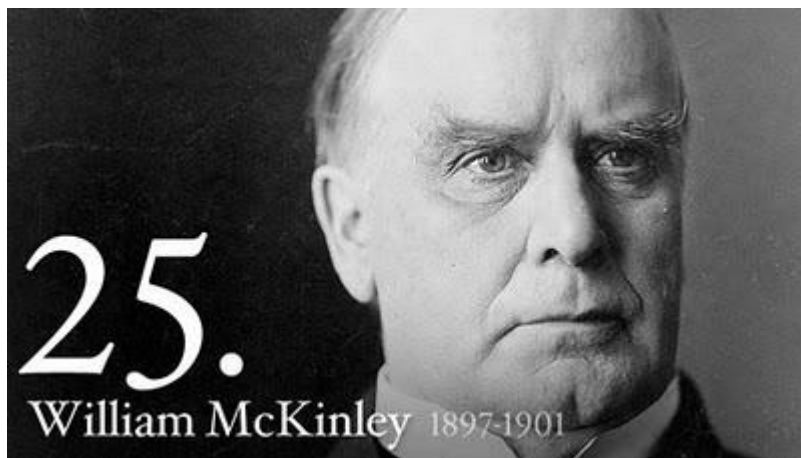
**Direct Lineage from: Harald I (Hårfager) King Of Norway to:  
Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Harald I (Hårfager) King Of Norway b. 850 d. 933  
m. Snofrid Svåsesdotter  
2 Eric Bloodaxe King d. 952  
m. Gunhild Gormsdotter Queen Of Norway b. 910 d. 980  
3 Harald II Greycloak King d. 976  
4 Bertrade Princess Of Norway b. 970  
m. Bernhard II Duke Von Sachsen b. 995 d. 1059  
5 Gertrude Countess b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
m. Robert I Le Frison Count b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
6 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
7 Ingegård Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1086  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga  
8 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Sigrid Lakman  
9 Magnus Folkunga Earl Of Minnisköld  
m. Ingrid Ylva Sunesdotter of Bjelbo b. 1180 d. 1251  
10 Bengt Magnusson Minnisköld d. 1237  
11 Magnus Bengtsson Folkunga b. 1216 d. 1263  
m. Ragnhild d. 1262  
12 Bengt Magnusson Lejon (Folkunga) d. 1294  
m. Sigrid Den Fagra d. 1289  
13 Ingeborg Bengtsdotter Lejon (Folkunga) b. 1274 d. 1314  
m. Birger Persson till Finsta b. 1270 d. 1327  
14 Israel Birgersson Brahe b. 1314 d. 1351  
m. Bengta Färla Karlsdotter  
15 Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
m. Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
16 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
17 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
18 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
19 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
20 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
21 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
22 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
23 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
24 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
25 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
26 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
27 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
28 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
29 Johan (Flinck) Ärenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevön b. 9 Jun 1784  
30 Johan Gustaf Johansson Ärenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
31 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
32 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
33 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
34 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
35 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
36 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Harald I (Hårfager) King Of Norway to:  
Grover Cleveland**

1 Harald I (Hårfager) King Of Norway b. 850 d. 933  
m. Snofrid Svåsesdotter  
2 Olaf II Haraldsson Geirstadalf King  
3 Tryggve Olafsson King d. 963  
m. Astrid Eriksdotter Oprestad b. 940 d. 968  
4 Ingeborg Tryggvesdotter Princess Of Norway b. 930  
m. Ragnvald Olafsson Count Of Polatsk b. 925 d. 978  
5 Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
m. Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 1015  
6 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
m. 1019 Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 999 d. 1050  
7 Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna Regent of Kiev b. 1036 d. 1075  
m. Henry I King b. 4 May 1008 d. 4 Aug 1060  
8 Hugh (Magnus) the Great Count Of Vermandois b. 1057 d. 1101  
m. Adelaide Countess of Vermandois b. 1062 d. 1122  
9 Isabel Elizabeth of Vermandois Countess of Leicester b. 1081 d. 1131  
m. Robert De Beaumont b. 1050 d. 1118  
10 Reginald Warren  
m. Alice de Wormgay  
11 William De Warren  
m. Isabel de Heyden  
12 John Warren  
m. Alice de Townsend  
13 Edward Warren b. 1295  
m. Maud de Nerford  
14 Edward Warren b. 1323  
m. Cicely de Eton  
15 John Warren b. 1344  
m. Margaret Stafford  
16 Nicholes Warren b. 1379  
m. Agnes Winnington  
17 Lawrence Warren b. 1394  
m. Margaret Bulkeley  
18 John Warren b. 1435  
m. Isabel Stanley  
19 Lawrence Warren b. 1494  
m. Margaret Legh  
20 Margaret Warren b. 1490  
m. Hamnet Hyde b. 1491 d. 1526  
21 Robert Hyde b. 1522 d. 1614  
m. Janet Davenport  
22 Robert Hyde b. 1543 d. 1614  
m. Beatrice Calverly b. 1544 d. 1644  
23 William Hyde b. 1569 d. 1637  
m. Eleanor Molineux  
24 William Hyde b. 1600 d. 1681  
25 Samuel Hyde b. 1637 d. 1677  
m. Jane Lee b. 1640 d. 1722  
26 John Hyde b. 1667 d. 1727  
m. Experience Abell b. 1674 d. 1763  
27 James Hyde b. 1707 d. 1793  
m. Sarah Marshall b. 1720  
28 Abiah Hyde b. 1749 d. 1788  
m. Aaron Cleveland II b. 1744 d. 1815  
29 William Cleveland b. 1770 d. 1837  
m. Margaret Falley b. 1766  
30 Richard Falley Cleveland b. 1804 d. 1853  
m. Anna Neal b. 1806  
31 Grover Cleveland b. 1837 d. 1908

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM McKINLEY, 25TH PRESIDENT



William McKinley was our last Civil War veteran to be elected President and our third President to be assassinated. He served as President during the Spanish-American which resulted in the U.S. acquiring vast overseas territories. William McKinley was born January 29, 1843 in Niles, Ohio. His parents were William McKinley and Nancy Campbell Allison. On his father's side, he was of Scotch-Irish descent. His great grandfather was from York County, Pennsylvania and fought in the Revolutionary War. His father was an iron

manufacturer from Ohio.

“...The procession of citizens shaking hands with their [Chief Executive](#) was interrupted when 12-year-old



Myrtle Ledger of [Spring Brook](#), New York, who was accompanied by her mother, asked McKinley for the red carnation he always wore on his lapel. The President gave it to her, then resumed work without his trademark good-luck piece. The Secret Service men looked suspiciously on a tall, swarthy man who appeared restless as he walked towards the President, but breathed a sigh of relief when he shook hands with McKinley without incident and began to move towards the exit. The usual rule that those who approached the President must do so with their hands open and empty was not being enforced, perhaps due to the heat of the day, as several people were using handkerchiefs to wipe their brows; the man who followed the swarthy individual had his right hand wrapped in one, as if injured. Seeing this, McKinley reached for his left hand instead. As the two men's hands touched at 4:07 pm, Czolgosz shot

McKinley twice in the abdomen with a .32 [Iver Johnson](#) revolver concealed under the handkerchief....”

William McKinley

Richard III, Duke of Normandy

Half 27<sup>th</sup> cousin 3 times removed

29<sup>th</sup> Great-Grndfather

## Richard III, Duke of Normandy

**Richard III** (1001–1027) was the eldest son of [Richard II](#), who died in 1027. Richard's short reign lasted less than a year. It opened with a revolt by his brother and finished in his death by unknown causes.

*Richard III as part of the Six Dukes of Normandy statue in the town square of Falaise*



Before succeeding his father, Richard II, perhaps about 1020, he had been sent by his father in command of a large army, to attack bishop/count [Hugh of Chalon](#) in order to rescue his brother-in-law, [Reginald](#), later [Count of Burgundy](#), whom the count/bishop had captured and imprisoned.

When Richard II died in August of 1026, as the eldest son, Richard III became Duke of Normandy. Shortly after his reign began his brother Robert, revolted against his brother. He laid siege to the town of Falaise, but Richard captured him, then released him on his oath of fealty. No sooner had Richard disbanded his army and returned to Rouen, he died suddenly. The duchy passed to his younger brother [Robert I](#).



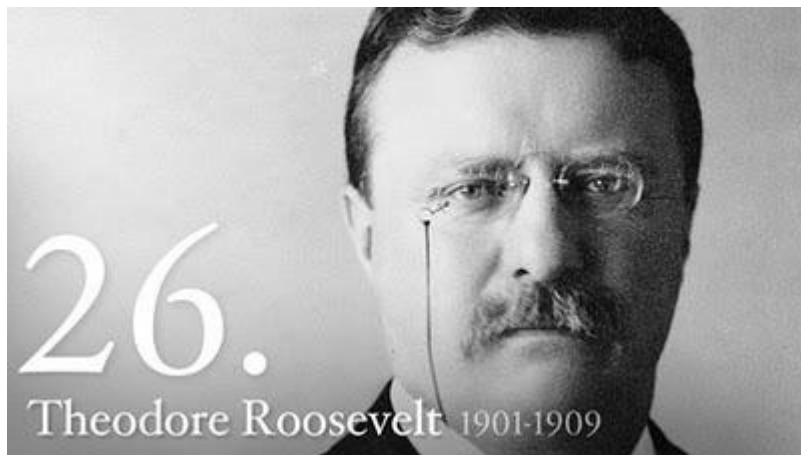
**Direct Lineage from: Richard III Duke Of Normandy  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Richard III Duke Of Normandy b. 997 d. 6 Aug 1027  
m. Unknown  
2 Felicia Princess Of Normandy b. 1017  
m. Ragnvald II Bruesson Earl Of Orkney b. 1011 d. Dec 1048  
3 Thora Ragnvaldsdotter Queen Of Norway b. 1030  
m. Olaf III Kyrre King Of Norway b. Abt 1050 d. 22 Sep 1093  
4 Magnus III Barfot King Of Norway b. Abt 1073 d. 24 Aug 1103  
m. Margrete Fredkulla Princess Of Sweden b. 1085 d. 4 Nov 1130  
5 Ragnhild Magnusdotter Princess Of Norway  
m. Harald "Kesja" Eriksson Prince Of Denmark b. 1083 d. 1135  
6 Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134  
m. Katarina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
7 Kristina Björnsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124 d. 1170  
m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
8 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
m. Cecilia Johansdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
9 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
10 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
11 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter af Våxtorp b. Abt 1220  
12 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
13 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre d. 1359  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
14 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
15 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
16 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
17 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsdott Djäkn  
18 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
19 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
20 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. LudolfBoose b. 1465 d. 1535  
21 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
22 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
23 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
24 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdottter Laurentz  
25 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
26 Margareta Eriksdotter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
27 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
28 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
29 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
30 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
31 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
32 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
33 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
34 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
35 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Richard III Duke Of Normandy  
to: William McKinley, Jr.**

1 Richard III Duke Of Normandy b. 997 d. 6 Aug 1027  
m. Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1009 d. 8 Jan 1079  
2 Helena "le Bon" of Normandy d. 1070  
m. Waleran de Saint-Clair b. 1018 d. 1075  
3 William Sinclair Lord of Roslin d. 1078  
m. Dorothea de Dunbar  
4 Henry Sinclair Lord of Roslin b. 1065 d. 1110  
m. Roseabelle of Strathearn  
5 Henry "the Counsellor" Sinclair Lord of Roslin b. 1110  
m. Margaret de Mar  
6 William Sinclair Lord of Roslin b. 1145 d. 1214  
m. Agnes St Clare b. 1177  
7 Janet Rosslyn St Clair d. 1271  
m. Cailean Mor Chief of Clan Campbell b. 1230 d. 1294  
8 Neil More Campbell Lord of Lochow b. 1252 d. 1315  
m. Mariota Cameron  
9 Colin Campbell Lord of Lochow b. 1280 d. 1342  
m. Helena of Lennox  
10 Archabald More Campbell Knight of Lochow b. 1310 d. 1372  
m. Isabella Lamont  
11 Helen Campbell b. 1348 d. 1445  
m. Donnchadh Earl of Lennox b. 1345 d. 1425  
12 Helen Campbell Earl of Lennox b. 1348 d. 1445  
m. Donnchadh Earl (8th) of Lennox  
13 Elizabeth Countess of Lennox b. 1380 d. 1429  
m. Sir John Stewart b. 1381 d. 1429  
14 Sir Alan Stewart b. 1387 d. 1439  
m. Catherine Seton  
15 John Stewart b. 1430 d. 1495  
m. Margaret Montgomerie b. 1436 d. 1495  
16 Lady Elizabeth Stewart b. 1479 d. 1524  
m. Sir John Colquhoun of Luss  
17 Lord Humphrey Colquhoun b. 1495 d. 1537  
m. Helen Colquhun b. 1510 d. 1600  
18 Sir John Colquhoun b. 1523 d. 1574  
m. Agnes Boyd b. 1543 d. 1584  
19 Sir Alexander Alasdair Colquhoun b. 1573 d. 1617  
m. Helen Buchanan b. 1574 d. 1617  
20 Jean Campbell b. 1607  
m. Sir Duncan Campbell  
21 William Campbell b. 1635 d. 1718  
m. Margaret McLean  
22 William Campbell b. 1663 d. 1756  
m. Janet MacLean b. 1668 d. 1750  
23 Mary Campbell b. 1686  
m. James Hunter b. 1689 d. 1738  
24 Mary Hunter b. 1708 d. 1792  
m. Samuel Campbell b. 1695 d. 1780  
25 Joel Campbell b. 1735 d. 1828  
m. Nancy Leonard b. 1737 d. 1830  
26 Obadiah Campbell b. 1759 d. 1822  
m. Abigail Campbell b. 1747 d. 1822  
27 Ann Campbell b. 1774 d. 1840  
m. Abner Allison b. 1769 d. 1827  
28 Nancy C. Allison b. 1809 d. 1897  
m. William McKinley, Sr. b. 1807 d. 1892  
29 William McKinley, Jr. b. 1843 d. 1901

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF THEODORE ROOSEVELT, 26TH PRESIDENT



Theodore Roosevelt was our youngest President (age 42) and was both the first American and the first President to win the Nobel Prize. He also was the first President to refer to the Executive Mansion as the White House. Before becoming President, he was a war hero, leading the Rough Riders in a charge up San Juan Hill in Cuba during the Spanish-American war. Teddy Roosevelt was born on October 27,

1858 in New York City. His parents were Theodore Roosevelt and Martha Bulloch. His father was from a Dutch mercantile family that was one of the most prominent families in New York. On his mother's side, Roosevelt was of Scotch-Irish and French Huguenot, with his mother ancestors going back to Charlemagne and William "the Conqueror." Theodore Roosevelt was a fifth cousin to President Franklin D. Roosevelt and was an uncle to Eleanor Roosevelt. He shares a distant relationship by marriage to President Martin Van Buren.

Theodore Roosevelt Alaric I, King of the Visigoths	23rd cousin 7 times removed 49th Great-Grandfather
---	---

Teddy seems to have inherited some of the genes from this common ancestor.

*[Sack of Rome](#) by the Visigoths on 24 August 410*



**Alaric I**, was likely born about 370 on an island named Peuce at the mouth of the Danube in present day Romania. He was king of the [Visigoths](#) from 395–410 and the first Germanic leader to take the city of Rome. Having originally desired to settle his people in the Roman Empire, he finally sacked the city, marking the decline of imperial power in the west.

The historian Jordanes claims that the Goths originated in semi-legendary Scandza, believed to be located somewhere in modern Götaland (Sweden), and that a Gothic population crossed the Baltic Sea before the 2nd century. Jordanes also states that the Goths gave their name to the region they colonized, Gothiscandza, which is believed to be the lower Vistula region in Poland.

From the middle of the 2nd century onward, groups of Goths migrated to the southeast along the River Vistula. They eventually reached the Black Sea in Ukraine, Romania and Moldova, where they left their archaeological traces in the Chernyakhov culture.

The Goths are believed to have crossed the Baltic Sea sometime between the end of this period (ca 300 BC) and AD 100. Early archaeological evidence in the Swedish province of Östergötland suggests a general depopulation during this period. The settlement in today's Poland may correspond to the introduction of Scandinavian burial traditions, such as the stone circles and the stelae especially common on the island of Gotland and other parts of southern Sweden.

# Direct Lineage from: Alaric I King Of The Visigoths to: Anna and Erik Applegate

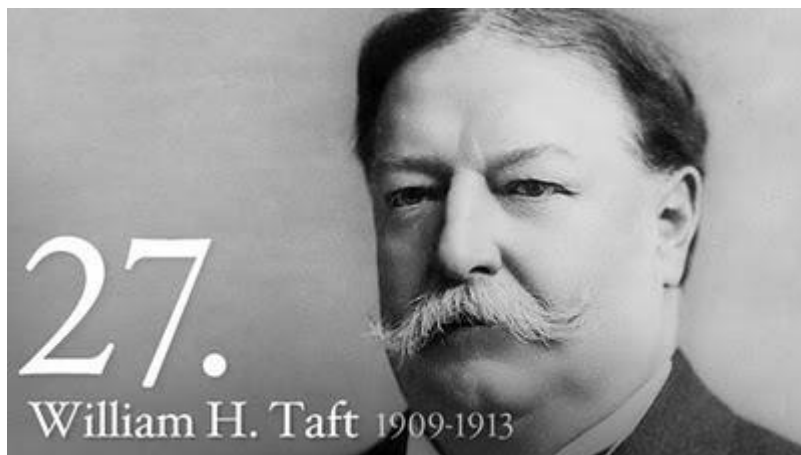
- 1 Alaric I King Of The Visigoths
- 2 Wallia King Of The Visigoths
- 3 Daughter Of Wallia
- m. Rechila (Rikimund) Prince Of The Suebi
- 4 Ricimer King Of Burgundy d. 472
- m. Alypia Of Burgundy
- 5 Caretena Queen d. 506
- m. Chilperic II King Of Burgundy b. 445 d. 491
- 6 Saint Clotilde Queen b. 475 d. 545
- m. Clovis I The Great King b. 466 d. 511
- 7 Clotaire I King b. 497 d. 561 m. Aregund Queen
- 8 Chilperic I King b. 539 d. 584 m. Fredegund Queen d. 597
- m. 567 Galswintha Princess b. 540 d. 568
- 9 Chlothar II The Great King b. 584 d. 629 m. Haldetrude Queen Of The Franks
- 10 Dagobert I King b. 603 d. 639 m. Nanthild Queen b. 610 d. 642
- 11 Clovis II King b. 637 d. 655 m. Balthild Queen b. 626 d. 680
- 12 Theuderic III King b. 654 d. 691 m. Clotilda Of Heristal
- 13 Bertrada Of Prüm b. 670 d. 721 m. Martin Of Laon
- 14 Bertrada Of Laon Queen b. 710-727 d. 783
- m. Pepin The Short King b. 714 d. 768
- 15 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814
- m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 757 d. 30 Apr 783
- 16 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. Aug 778 d. 20 Jun 840
- m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843
- 17 Charles The Bald Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 828 d. 877
- m. Ermentrude Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 12 Oct 830 d. 6 Oct 869
- 18 Judith Princess b. Abt 846 m. 862 Baudouin I Count b. Abt 837 d. 2 Jan 879
- m. Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858
- 19 Baudouin II "The Bald" Count Of Flanders b. 865 d. 918
- m. Alfhryth Princess b. 877 d. 7 Jun 929
- 20 Arnold I The Old Count b. 890 d. 27 Mar 964
- m. Alix (Adele) Of Vermandois d. 1960
- 21 Baudouin III Count b. 933 d. 962
- m. Mathilde Billung b. Abt 940 d. 25 May 1008
- 22 Arnold II The Young Count b. 961 d. 987
- m. Rosela (Susanna) Princess d. 26 Jan 1003
- 23 Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036
- m. Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess b. Abt 995 d. 21 Feb 1030
- 24 Baldwin V Count b. Abt 1012 d. 1067
- m. Adele Alix Princess b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079
- 25 Robert I Le Frison Count b. 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093 m. Gertrude Countess b. 1030 d. 1113
- 26 Adele Of Flandem Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115
- m. Abt 1081 Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086
- 27 Ingegärd Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1086
- m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga
- 28 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098 m. Sigrd Lakman
- m. Ulfhild Björnsdotter Princess Of Sweden
- 29 Magnus Folkunga Earl Of Minnisköld
- m. Ingrid Ylva Sunesdotter of Bjelbo b. 1180
- 30 Bengt Magnusson Minnisköld d. 1237
- 31 Magnus Bengtsson Folkunga b. 1216 d. 1263 m. Ragnhild d. 1262
- 32 Bengt Magnusson Lejon (Folkunga) d. 1294 m. Sigrd Den Fagra d. 1289
- 33 Ingeborg Bengtsdotter Lejon b. 1274 d. 1314 m. Birger Persson till Finsta d. 1327
- 34 Israel Birgersson Brahe b. 1314 d. 1351 m. Bengta Färla Karlsdotter
- 35 Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410 m. Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407
- 36 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429
- m. Knut Tordsson Bonde d. 1413
- 37 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470 m. Unknown
- 38 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447
- 39 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514
- 40 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535
- 41 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535
- 42 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter
- 43 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652
- 44 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682
- m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf. 1668
- 45 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz
- 46 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747
- m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740
- 47 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804
- m. Johan Umovius b. 1706 d. 1783
- 48 Christina Margareta Umovia
- m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck
- 49 Johan (Flinck) Ärenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823
- m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784
- 50 Johan Gustaf Johansson Ärenius b. 5 Jun 1810
- m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. 1839
- 51 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905
- m. 19 Mar 1854 Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905
- 52 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934
- m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920
- 53 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959
- m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004
- 54 Lars Erik Granholm
- m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala
- 55 Pia Carita Granholm
- m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate
- 56 Anna and Erik Applegate

# Direct Lineage from: Alaric I King Of The Visigoths to: Theodor Roosevelt

- 1 Alaric I King Of The Visigoths
- 2 Wallia King Of The Visigoths
- 3 Daughter Of Wallia
- m. Rechila (Rikimund) Prince Of The Suebi
- 4 Ricimer King Of Burgundy d. 472
- m. Alypia Of Burgundy
- 5 Caretena Queen d. 506
- m. Chilperic II King Of Burgundy b. 445 d. 491
- 6 Saint Clotilde Queen b. 475 d. 545
- m. Clovis I The Great King b. 466 d. 511
- 7 Clotaire I King b. 497 d. 561 m. Aregund Queen
- 8 Chilperic I King b. 539 d. 584 m. Fredegund Queen d. 597
- m. 567 Galswintha Princess b. 540 d. 568
- 9 Chlothar II The Great King b. 584 d. 629
- m. Haldetrude Queen Of The Franks
- 10 Dagobert I King b. 603 d. 639 m. Nanthild Queen b. 610 d. 642
- 11 Clovis II King b. 637 d. 655 m. Balthild Queen b. 626 d. 680
- 12 Theuderic III King b. 654 d. 691 m. Clotilda Of Heristal
- 13 Bertrada Of Prüm b. 670 d. 721 m. Martin Of Laon
- 14 Bertrada Of Laon Queen d. 783
- m. Pepin The Short King b. 714 d. 768
- 15 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814
- m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 757 d. 783
- 16 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. Aug 778 d. 840
- m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843
- 17 Charles The Bald Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 828 d. 877
- m. Ermentrude Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 12 Oct 830 d. 6 Oct 869
- 18 Judith Princess b. Abt 846 m. 862 Baudouin I Count b. Abt 837 d. 2 Jan 879
- m. Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858
- 19 Baudouin II "The Bald" Count Of Flanders b. Abt 865 d. 2 Jan 918
- m. Alfhryth Princess b. 877 d. 7 Jun 929
- 20 Arnold I The Old Count b. 890 d. 27 Mar 964
- m. Alix (Adele) Of Vermandois d. 960
- 21 Baudouin III Count b. 933 d. 1 Nov 962
- m. Mathilde Billung b. 940 d. 25 May 1008
- 22 Arnold II The Young Count b. 961 d. 987
- m. Rosela (Susanna) Princess d. 26 Jan 1003
- 23 Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036
- m. Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess b. Abt 995 d. 21 Feb 1030
- 24 Baldwin V Count b. 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067
- m. Adele Alix Princess b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079
- 25 Baldwin VI Count Of Flanders b. 1030 d. 1070 m. Richilde Countess Of Hainaut
- 26 Baldwin II Count Of Hainaut b. 1056 d. 1098 m. Ida Of Leuven
- 27 Baldwin III (VII) Count Of Hainaut b. 1088 d. 1120 m. Yolande De Wassenberg
- 28 Baldwin IV Count Of Hainaut b. 1108 d. 1171
- m. Alice Heiress Of Namur
- 29 Baldwin V Count Of Hainaut b. 1150 d. 1195
- m. Margaret I Countess Of Flanders
- 30 Yolanda Of Flanders Empress Of Constantinople b. 1175 d. 1219
- m. Peter II Of Courtenay Emperor Of Constantinople b. 1167 d. 1219
- 31 Yolanda de Courtenay Princess Of The Latin Empire b. 1200 d. 1233
- m. Andrew II The Jerosolimitan King Of Hungary b. 1177 d. 21 Sep 1235
- 32 Violant Queen Of Hungary
- m. James I The Conqueror King Of England b. 2 Feb 1208 d. 27 Jul 1276
- 33 Isabella Of Aragon Queen b. 1247 d. 1271
- m. Philip III The Bold King Of France b. 1245 d. 1285
- 34 Philip IV The Fair King Of France
- m. Joan I Of Navarre
- 35 Isabella Of France Queen b. 1295 d. 1358
- m. Edward II King Of England b. 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327
- 36 Edward III King Of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 1377
- m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen b. 1311 d. 1369
- 37 John Of Gaunt I Duke b. 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399
- m. Blanche Duchess b. 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369
- m. Catherine Swynford Roet b. 1350 d. 1403
- 38 John Beaufort b. 1373 d. 1409
- m. Margaret De Holland b. 1385 d. 1439
- 39 Joan II De Beaufort b. 1398 d. 1445
- m. James Stewart I King Of Scots b. 1394
- 40 John Stewart b. 1440 d. 1512 m. Elizabeth Sinclair
- 41 Earl John Stewart II d. 1521 m. Janet Campbell
- 42 Elizabeth Stewart b. 1715 m. Kenneth Mackenzie b. 1513
- 43 Colin Mackenzie b. Bef 1541 d. 1594 m. Mary
- 44 Alexander Mackenzie m. Christian Munro
- 45 Kenneth McKenzie m. Jean Chisolm
- 46 Jean McKenzie m. Alexander Baillie
- 47 John Baillie m. Jean
- 48 Kenneth Baillie m. Elizabeth Mackay
- 49 Ann Elizabeth Baillie m. John Irvine b. 1742
- 50 Anne Irvine b. 1770 d. 1810
- m. James Bulloch b. 1793
- 51 James Stewart Bulloch b. 1793
- m. Martha Stewart b. 1799
- 52 Martha Bulloch b. 1834 d. 1884
- m. Theodore Roosevelt b. 1831 d. 1878
- 53 Theodor Roosevelt b. 1858 d. 1919



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT, 27TH PRESIDENT



William Howard Taft is the only U.S. President to also serve as Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. Because of his large size, a special bathtub had to be installed in the White House during his presidency. William Howard Taft was born on September 15, 1857 in Cincinnati, Ohio. His parents were Alphonso Taft and Louisa Maria Torrey. On his father's side, Taft is descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror", and Earl Gilbert de Clare. His father along with another individual

formed the "Skull and Bones" secret society at Yale University. Later, his father was to serve as Attorney General of the United States and Secretary of War under President Ulysses S. Grant. On his mother's side, Taft is descended from Henry Squire, a common ancestor of presidents Calvin Coolidge, Millard Fillmore, John Adams, and John Quincy Adams.

Howard Taft Attila the Hun	23rd cousin 7 times removed 47th Great-Grandfather
-------------------------------	---

Maybe forming "Skull and Bones" had something to do with his Attila genes?



**Attila** (406 – 453), also known as **Attila the Hun**, was leader (Khagan) of the Huns from 434 until his death in 453. He was leader of the Hunnic Empire which stretched from Germany to the Ural River and from the River Danube to the Baltic Sea. During his rule, he was one of the most fearsome of the Western and Eastern Roman Empires' enemies: he invaded the Balkans twice and marched through Gaul (modern France) as far as Orleans before being defeated at the [Battle of Chalons](#).

*Mór Than's painting The Feast of Attila, based on a fragment of Priscus (depicted at right, dressed in white and holding his history): "When evening began to draw in, torches were lighted, and two barbarians came forward in front of Attila and sang songs which they had composed, hymning his victories and his great deeds in war. And the banqueters gazed at them, and some were rejoiced at the songs, others became excited at heart when they remembered the wars, but others broke into tears—those whose bodies were weakened by time and whose spirit was compelled to be at rest."*

In the year after the retreat from Italy Attila died an appropriately barbarian death. He took a new, young, beautiful bride, a damsel named Ildico, though he already had a coterie of wives. The wedding day was spent in heavy drinking and partying, and the King of the Huns took his new bride to bed that night in drunken lust. The next morning it was discovered that he had died-drowned in his drunkenness in his own nosebleed. The new bride was found quivering in fear in the great man's bed quarters. The empire of the Huns dissipated nearly as quickly as its most famous leader. In 454 the Ostrogoths and other Germanic tribes revolted against the Huns, and the sons of Attila, who had quarreled among themselves, could not deal with the crisis. In the words of Bury, the Huns were "scattered to the winds."

*Attila's Death (painting by Paczka)*



# Direct Lineage from: Attila The Hun to: Anna and Erik Applegate

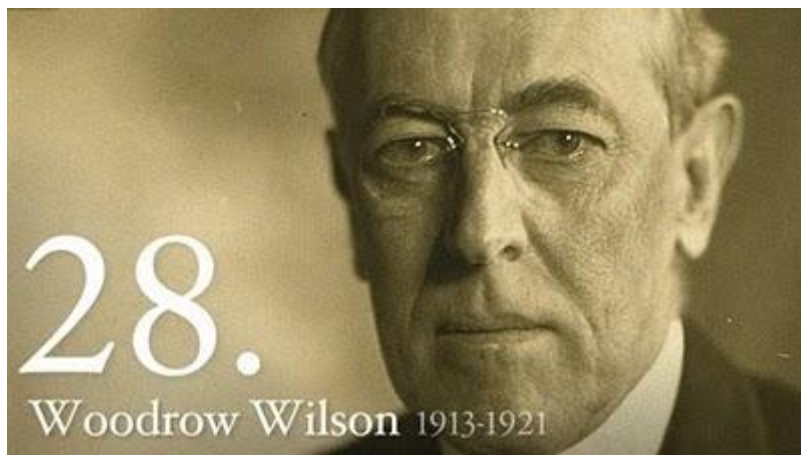
1 Attila The Hun d. 453 m. Unknown  
2 Ellak King d. 451  
3 Ascarina Princess Of Huns  
m. Ardaric King Of The Gepidae d. 460  
4 Elemund King b. 491  
5 Ostragotha (Austrigusa) Of b. 504  
m. Wacho King Of The Lombards b. 490 d. 539  
6 Waldrada Princess Of The Lombards b. 528 d. 571  
m. Garibald I King Of Bavaria b. 540  
7 Gertrude Princess Of Bavaria b. 555  
m. Carloman Count Of Austrasia b. 550 d. 645  
8 Pepin I The Elder Mayor b. 580 d. 640 m. Itta Of Metz b. 592 d. 652  
9 Saint Begga b. 615 d. 693  
m. Ansegisel Arnulfing b. Abt 602 d. Bef 662  
10 Martin Of Laon m. Bertrada Of Prüm b. 670 d. 721  
11 Bertrada Of Laon Queen b. 710-727 d. 783  
m. Pepin The Short King b. 714 d. 768  
12 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814  
m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 757 d. 30 Apr 783  
13 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. Aug 778 d. 20 Jun 840  
m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843  
14 Charles The Bald Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 828 d. 877  
m. Ermentrude Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 12 Oct 830 d. 6 Oct 869  
15 Judith Princess b. Abt 846 m. 862 Baudouin I Count b. Abt 837 d. 2 Jan 879  
m. Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858  
16 Baudouin II "The Bald" Count Of Flanders b. 865 d. 918  
m. Alfhrith Princess d. 929  
17 Arnold I The Old Count b. Abt 890 d. 27 Mar 964 m. Alix (Adele) d. 10 Oct 960  
18 Baudouin III Count b. Abt 933 d. 1 Nov 962 m. Mathilde Billung b. 940 d. 1008  
19 Arnold II The Young Count b. 961 d. 30 Mar 987  
m. Rosela (Susanna) Princess d. 26 Jan 1003  
20 Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036  
m. Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess b. Abt 995 d. 21 Feb 1030  
21 Baldwin V Count b. Abt 1012 d. 1067 m. Adele Alix Princess b. 1019 d. 1079  
22 Robert I Le Frison Count b. 1038 d. 1093 m. Gertrude Countess b. 1030 d. 1113  
23 Adele Of Flanders Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Abt 1081 Saint Canute IV The King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
24 Ingegård Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1086 m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga  
25 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098 m. Sigrd Lakman  
m. Ulfhild Björnsdotter Princess Of Sweden  
26 Magnus Folkunga Earl Of Minnisköld  
m. Ingrid Ylva Sunesdotter Of Bjelbo b. 1180  
27 Bengt Magnusson Minnisköld d. 1237  
28 Magnus Bengtsson Folkunga b. 1216 d. 1263 m. Ragnhild d. 1262  
29 Bengt Magnusson Lejon (Folkunga) d. 1294 m. Sigrd Den Fagra d. 1289  
30 Ingeborg Bengtsdotter Lejon (Folkunga) b. 1274 d. 1314  
m. Birger Persson till Finsta b. 1270 d. 1327  
31 Israel Birgersson Brahe b. 1314 d. 1351 m. Bengta Färla Karlsdotter  
32 Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410 m. Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
33 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. 1414 Steen Tureson Bielke b. 1380 d. 1431  
34 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470 m. Unknown  
35 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde m. Erengisle Björnsson Djåkn d. Bef 1447  
36 Märta Erengisledotter Djåkn m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
37 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1505 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
38 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
39 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
40 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646 m. Bertil Von Nierohrt b. 1582 d. 1652  
41 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nierohrt b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
42 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
43 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
44 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urmovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
45 Christina Margareta Urmovia m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flink  
46 Johan (Flink) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. 15 Mar 1810 Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784  
47 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Rööring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
48 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
49 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
50 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
51 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
52 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
53 Anna and Erik Applegate

# Direct Lineage from: Attila The Hun to: William Howard Taft

1 Attila The Hun d. 453 m. Unknown  
2 Ellak King d. 451  
3 Ascarina Princess Of Huns  
m. Ardaric King Of The Gepidae d. 460  
4 Elemund King b. 491  
5 Ostragotha (Austrigusa) Of b. 504  
m. Wacho King Of The Lombards b. 490 d. 539  
6 Waldrada Princess Of The Lombards b. 528 d. 571  
m. Garibald I King Of Bavaria b. 540  
7 Gertrude Princess Of Bavaria b. 555  
m. Carloman Count Of Austrasia b. 550 d. 645  
8 Pepin I The Elder Mayor b. 580 d. 640  
m. Itta Of Metz b. 592 d. 652  
9 Saint Begga b. 615 d. 693  
m. Ansegisel Arnulfing b. Abt 602 d. Bef 662  
10 Martin Of Laon m. Bertrada Of Prüm b. 670 d. 721  
11 Bertrada Of Laon Queen b. 710-727 d. 783  
m. Pepin The Short King b. 714 d. 768  
12 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814  
m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 757 d. 30 Apr 783  
13 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. Aug 778 d. 20 Jun 840  
m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843  
14 Charles The Bald Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 828 d. 877  
m. Ermentrude Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 12 Oct 830 d. 6 Oct 869  
15 Judith Princess b. Abt 846 m. 862 Baudouin I Count b. Abt 837 d. 2 Jan 879  
m. Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858  
16 Baudouin II "The Bald" Count Of Flanders b. Abt 865 d. 2 Jan 918  
m. Alfhrith Princess b. 877 d. 7 Jun 929  
17 Arnold I The Old Count b. Abt 890 d. 27 Mar 964  
m. Alix (Adele) d. 10 Oct 960  
18 Baudouin III Count b. 933 d. 962  
m. Mathilde Billung Of b. 940 d. 25 May 1008  
19 Arnold II The Young Count b. 961 d. 987  
m. Rosela (Susanna) Princess d. 1003  
20 Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036  
m. Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess b. Abt 995 d. 21 Feb 1030  
21 Baldwin V Count b. Abt 1012 d. 1067  
m. Adele Alix Princess b. 1019 d. 1079  
22 Matilda Of Flanders Queen b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
m. William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
23 Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135  
m. Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen b. 1080 d. 1118  
24 Matilda (Maud) Empress b. 1102 d. 10 Sep 1167  
m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet b. 1113 d. 1151  
25 Henry II Curtmantle King b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
m. Eleanor, Duchess b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204  
26 John "Lackland" Plantagenet King Of England b. 24 Dec 1166 d. 19 Oct 1216  
m. Isabella De Taillefer b. 1180 d. 1245  
27 Henry III King b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
m. Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
28 Edward I Longshanks King b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess Of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
29 Joan of Acre Princess Of England b. 1272 d. 1307  
m. Gilbert de Clare II b. 1243 d. 1295  
30 Margaret de Clare b. 1292 d. 1342  
m. Piers de Gaveston b. 1284 d. 1312  
31 Arny (Joan) de Gaveston b. 1310 m. John de Driby b. 1310 d. 1357  
32 Alice de Driby b. 1340 d. 1412 m. Sir Anketil Mallory b. 1340 d. 1393  
33 Ela Mallory m. Thomas de Greene  
34 John Greene b. 1468  
35 Robert Greene b. 1500  
36 Richard Greene b. 1530 d. 1617 m. Mary Hooker b. 1565  
37 Rachel Greene b. 1569 d. 1656 m. Richard Perne  
38 Rachel Perne b. 1677 m. Edward Rawson b. 1615 d. 1693  
39 Grindall Rawson b. 1659 d. 1765 m. Susanna Wilson b. 1644 d. 1748  
40 Edmund Rawson b. 1689 d. 1765 m. Elizabeth Hayward b. 1683 d. 1759  
41 Abner Rawson b. 1721 d. 1794 m. Mary Allen b. 1722 d. 1790  
42 Rhoda Rawson b. 1749 d. 1827 m. Aaron Taft b. 1743 d. 1808  
43 Peter Rawson Taft b. 1785 d. 1867 m. Sylvia Howard b. 1792 d. 1866  
44 Alphonso Taft b. 1810 d. 1891 m. Louisa Marie Torrey b. 1827  
45 William Howard Taft b. 1857 d. 1930



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF WOODROW WILSON, 28TH PRESIDENT



Woodrow Wilson is the only U.S. President to be buried at Washington National Cathedral. He is best remembered for serving as President during World War I. Afterwards, he unsuccessfully lobbied for the U.S. to join the newly-formed League of Nations. As President, Wilson signed the amendment to the U.S. Constitution giving women the right to vote. Woodrow Wilson was born on December 28, 1856 in Stanton, Virginia. His parents were Joseph Ruggles Wilson and Janet E. Wilson. On his

father's side, Wilson is descended from the kings of Scotland and from Charlemagne and William "the Conqueror." His Scottish ancestors moved to Ireland and became part of the Scotch-Irish migration to America. Woodrow Wilson's second wife, Edith Bolling, was descended from both Pocahontas and from Peter Jefferson, the father of Thomas Jefferson, through Thomas Jefferson's sister.

Woodrow Wilson Oldrich, Duke of Bohemia	23rd cousin 7 times removed 31st Great-Grandfather
--	---

**Oldrich, Duke of Bohemia** (ca. [975](#) – [11 November 1034](#)) was the [duke of Bohemia](#) from [1012](#) to [1033](#) and briefly in 1034. He was a son of [Boleslaus II](#) and brother of [Boleslaus III](#) and [Jaromir](#).

*Oldrich and Saint Procopius of Sazava*



Oldrich deposed Jaromir on [12 April 1012](#) and recognised the suzerainty of the [Holy Roman Emperor](#). Discarding his wife on the grounds that they were childless, Oldrich married a peasant woman known as Bozena. Oldrich and his son [Bretislaus](#) sought to win back [Moravia](#) from the [Poles](#) and in [1029](#) Bretislaus drove the Poles out of the eastern lands.

One day a group of hunters led by Duke Oldrich encounterd Saint Procopius. The two men entered into a long conversation, and so impressed was the Duke by Procopius' transparent sanctity that he decided to support the monk's lofty desires. An Eastern Rite

monastery was therefore established. For the remainder of his life, Procopius served his community as abbot, and his fame apparently spread as far as Russia.

St. Procopius died in 1053 and was formally recognized as a saint by Pope Innocent III in 1204. His monastery at Sazava survived until 1785, and the saint continues to be revered by the Czech nation. When in 1885, one century after the suppression of Sazava, monks came to **Chicago** to serve the immigrants to this country and establish a Czech Benedictine monastery, they settled in a Czech parish dedicated to St. Procopius.



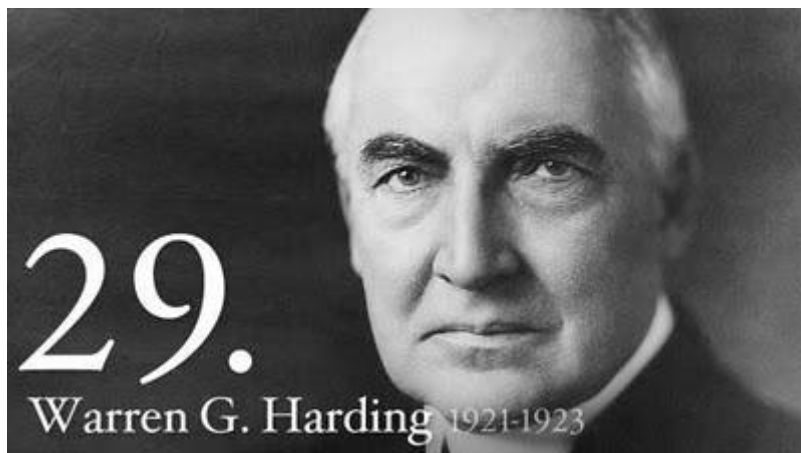
**Direct Lineage from: Oldrich Duke Of Bohemia to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Oldrich Duke Of Bohemia b. Abt 966 d. 9 Nov 1034  
 m. Bozena (Concubine) Of Bohemia b. Abt 977 d. 1052  
 2 Bretislaus I Duke Of Bohemia b. 1005 d. 10 Jan 1055  
 m. Judith Of Schweinfurt b. Abt 1007 d. 2 Aug 1058  
 3 Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092  
 m. Adelaida Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062  
 4 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
 m. 1080 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
 5 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
 m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
 6 Richia Sventoslava Princess Of Poland b. 12 Apr 1116 d. 1155  
 m. 1135 Volodar Glebovitch Of Minsk Prince Of Russia b. Abt 1123 d. Aft 1139  
 7 Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
 m. Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
 8 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 9 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 10 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
 11 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfsson Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 12 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
 m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
 13 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 14 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 15 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 16 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
 m. Erenigle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 17 Märta Erenigledotter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. 1514  
 18 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 19 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465  
 20 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
 21 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582  
 22 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 23 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
 24 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 25 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 26 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
 m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
 27 Johan (Flinck) Arenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
 28 Johan Gustaf Johansson Arenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 29 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 30 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 31 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. 20 Aug 1933 Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 32 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 33 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 34 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Oldrich Duke Of Bohemia to: Woodrow Wilson**

1 Oldrich Duke Of Bohemia b. Abt 966 d. 9 Nov 1034  
 m. Bozena (Concubine) Of Bohemia b. Abt 977 d. 1052  
 2 Bretislaus I Duke Of Bohemia b. 1005 d. 10 Jan 1055  
 m. Judith Of Schweinfurt b. Abt 1007 d. 2 Aug 1058  
 3 Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092  
 m. Adelaida Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062  
 m. Swietoslawa I Queen b. 1047 d. 1126  
 4 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 1085  
 m. 1080 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. 1042 d. 1102  
 5 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 1085 d. 1138  
 m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
 6 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke Of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159  
 m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
 7 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
 m. Alfonso VII Emperor of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157  
 8 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
 m. Alfonso II King of Aragon b. 1157 d. 1196  
 9 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
 m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
 10 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245  
 m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
 11 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
 m. Henry III King of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
 12 Edward I Longshanks King of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
 m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
 13 Edward II King of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
 m. Isabella Of France Queen b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
 14 Edward III King of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
 m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
 15 John Of Gaunt I Duke b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
 m. Blanche Duchess b. 25 Mar 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369  
 16 John Beaufort b. 1373 d. 1409  
 m. Margaret De Holland b. 1385 d. 1439  
 17 Joan II De Beaufort b. 1398 d. 1445  
 m. James Stewart I King of Scots b. 1394  
 18 John Stewart b. 1440 d. 1512  
 m. Elizabeth Sinclair  
 m. Margaret Stewart Douglas b. 1430 d. 1475  
 19 Margaret Stewart b. 1476  
 m. William Murray b. 1475  
 20 Jean Murray  
 m. James Henderson b. 1544  
 21 John Henderson  
 m. Agnes Balfour  
 22 John Henderson b. 1605  
 m. Margaret Monteith  
 23 James Henderson b. 1630  
 m. Margaret Scott  
 24 John Henderson b. 1660  
 m. Janet Bairdie  
 25 John Henderson b. 1719 d. 1768  
 m. Sarah Park b. 1729  
 26 Agnes Henderson b. 1746  
 m. James Wilson b. 1743  
 27 James Wilson b. 1787 d. 1850  
 m. Mary Ann Adams b. 1791  
 28 Joseph Ruggles Wilson b. 1822 d. 1903  
 m. Janet (Jessie) Woodrow b. 1826  
 29 Woodrow Wilson d. 1924

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF WARREN G. HARDING, 29TH PRESIDENT



Warren G. Harding is the only newspaper publisher to be elected and was the first President to speak over the radio. Unfortunately, the Harding presidency is best remembered today for its many scandals, including the Teapot Dome scandal. Warren Harding was born on November 2, 1865 in Corsica, Ohio. His parents were George Tyron Harding and Phoebe Elizabeth Dickerson. Warren Harding shares a common descent from William Talvas Montgomery Le Despenser, born in 1100 in Lincolnshire, England, with

presidents George Washington, Calvin Coolidge, George Herbert Walker Bush, and George W. Bush as well as Princess Diana and Sir Winston Churchill. He is also descended from Charlemagne and several English kings. His great-grandmother was Elizabeth Madison, a relative of President James Madison.

Warren Harding	25 <sup>th</sup> cousin 4 times removed
Otto the Great, Holy Roman Emperor and Saint Adelaide	33 <sup>rd</sup> Great-Grandparents

## Otto I, Holy Roman Emperor

**Otto I** (23 November 912 – 7 May 973), also known as **Otto the Great**, was the founder of the [Holy Roman Empire](#), reigning from 936 until his death in 973. The oldest son of [Henry I the Fowler](#) and [Matilda of Ringelheim](#), Otto was "the first of the Germans to be called the emperor of Italy".

*The Magdeburger Reiter: an equestrian monument, c. 1240, intended as a portrait of Otto I, Magdeburg*



Otto inherited the [Duchy of Saxony](#) and the [kingship of the Germans](#) upon his father's death in 936. He continued his father's work to unify all [German](#) tribes into a single kingdom and greatly expanded the king's powers at the expense of the aristocracy. Through strategic marriages and personal appointments, Otto installed members of his own family to the kingdom's most important duchies. Otto transformed the [Roman Catholic Church](#) in Germany to strengthen the royal office and subjected its clergy to his personal control.

At age 23, Otto assumed his father's position as [Duke of Saxony](#) and [King of Germany](#). His coronation was held on 7 August 936 in [Charlemagne's](#) former capital of [Aachen](#), where he was anointed and crowned by Hildebert, the Archbishop of Mainz. Though he was a Saxon by birth, Otto appeared at the coronation in Frankish dress in an attempt to demonstrate his sovereignty over the [Duchy of Lotharingia](#) and his role as true successor to Charlemagne, whose last heirs in East Francia had died out in 911.



In 888, with the death of Emperor [Charles the Fat](#), the [empire of Charlemagne](#) was permanently divided into four kingdoms: [East Francia](#), [West Francia](#), [Kingdom of Burgundy](#), and the [Kingdom of Italy](#) with each of the four realms being ruled by their own kings. Though the Pope in Rome continued to appoint the kings of Italy as "Emperor" to rule Charlemagne's empire, these "Italian Emperors" never exercised any authority north of the Alps. With the assassination of Emperor [Berengar I of Italy](#) in 924, the last nominal heir to Charlemagne was dead and the title "Emperor" was left unclaimed.

*Statues of Otto I, right, and Adelaide in [Meissen Cathedral](#). Otto and Adelaide were married after his annexation of Italy.*



King Rudolf II of [Upper Burgundy](#), and Hugh, [Count of Provence](#) and effective ruler of [Lower Burgundy](#), held competing claims to the vacant throne of Emperor in Italy. By 926, Hugh forced Rudolf to flee Italy, establishing *de facto* control over the Italian peninsula. Hugh later induced the Italian nobility to recognise his son [Lothair II of Italy](#) as their next king and crowned him in April 931. Hugh and Rudolf II eventually concluded a peace treaty in 933, with Rudolf II renouncing his claims to the Italian throne and Hugh granting control over Lower Burgundy to Rudolf II, which he combined with Upper Burgundy into a new

Kingdom of Burgundy. To seal the peace, Rudolf II betrothed his infant daughter [Adelaide](#) to Hugh's son Lothair.

King Rudolf II of [Upper Burgundy](#), and Hugh, [Count of Provence](#) and effective ruler of [Lower Burgundy](#), held competing claims to the vacant throne of Emperor in Italy. By 926, Hugh forced Rudolf to flee Italy, establishing *de facto* control over the Italian peninsula. Hugh later induced the Italian nobility to recognize his son [Lothair II of Italy](#) as their next king and crowned him in April 931. Hugh and Rudolf II eventually concluded a peace treaty in 933, with Rudolf II renouncing his claims to the Italian throne and Hugh granting control over Lower Burgundy to Rudolf II, which he combined with Upper Burgundy into a new Kingdom of Burgundy. To seal the peace, Rudolf II betrothed his infant daughter [Adelaide](#) to Hugh's son Lothair.

## Adelaide of Italy

**Saint Adelaide of Italy** (931/932 – 16 December 999), also called **Adelaide of Burgundy**, was the second wife of [Otto the Great, Holy Roman Emperor](#). Empress Adelaide was perhaps the most prominent European woman of the 10th century; she was regent of the Holy Roman Empire as the guardian of her grandson in 991-995.

Born in [Orbe](#), today in [Switzerland](#), she was the daughter of [Rudolf II of Burgundy](#) and [Bertha of Swabia](#). Her first marriage, at the age of fifteen, was to the son of her father's rival in Italy, [Lothair II](#), the nominal [King of Italy](#); the union was part of a political settlement designed to conclude a peace between her father and [Hugh of Provence](#), the father of Lothair. They had a daughter, [Emma of Italy](#).





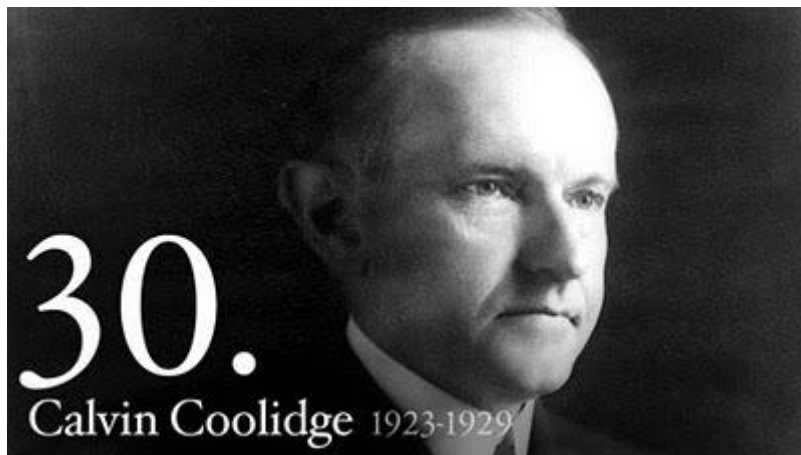
**Direct Lineage from: Otto I The Great Holy Roman Emperor  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Otto I The Great Holy Roman Emperor b. 23 Nov 912 d. 7 May 973  
m. Saint Adelaide Holy Roman Empress b. 931 d. 16 Dec 999  
2 Otto II The Red Emperor b. 955 d. 7 Dec 983  
m. Theophanu Princess Of Byzantium b. 956 d. 15 Jun 991  
3 Matilda Of Saxony b. 978 d. 1025  
m. Ezzo (Erenfried) Count b. 955 d. 21 Mar 1034  
4 Richeza Of Lotharingia Queen d. 21 Mar 1063  
m. Mieszko II Lambert King Of Poland b. 990 d. 1034  
5 Casimir I the Restorer Duke Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
m. Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev m. Abt 1039 b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
6 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
m. Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia m. 1080 b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
7 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen m. 1133 b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
8 Richia Sventoslava Princess Of Poland b. 12 Apr 1116 d. 1155  
m. Volodar Glebovitj Of Minsk Prince Of Russia b. Abt 1123 d. Aft 1139  
9 Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
m. Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
10 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
11 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
12 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter af Våxtorp b. Abt 1220  
13 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
14 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre d. 1359  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
15 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
16 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
17 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
18 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
19 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
20 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
21 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
22 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
23 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
24 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
25 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
26 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
27 Margareta Eriksdotter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
28 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
29 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784  
30 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
31 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
32 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
33 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
34 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
35 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
36 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Otto I The Great Holy Roman Emperor  
to: Warren Gamaliel Harding.**

1 Otto I The Great Holy Roman Emperor b. 23 Nov 912 d. 7 May 973  
m. Saint Adelaide Holy Roman Empress b. 931 d. 16 Dec 999  
2 Otto II The Red Emperor b. 955 d. 7 Dec 983  
m. Theophanu Princess Of Byzantium b. 956 d. 15 Jun 991  
3 Matilda Of Saxony b. 978 d. 1025  
m. Ezzo (Erenfried) Count b. 955 d. 21 Mar 1034  
4 Richeza Of Lotharingia Queen d. 21 Mar 1063  
m. Mieszko II Lambert King Of Poland b. 990 d. 1034  
5 Casimir I the Restorer Duke Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
m. Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev m. Abt 1039 b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
6 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
m. Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia m. 1080 b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
7 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen m. 1133 b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
8 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke Of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159  
m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
9 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
m. Alfonso VII Emperor of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157  
10 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
m. Alfonso II King Of Aragon b. 1157 d. 1196  
11 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
12 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245  
m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
13 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
m. Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
14 Edward I Longshanks King Of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
15 Edward II King Of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
m. Isabella Of France Queen Of England b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
16 Edward III King Of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen Of England b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
17 John Of Gaunt I Duke Of Lancaster b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
m. Catherine Swynford Roet b. 1350 d. 1403  
18 Joan De Beaufort b. 1375 d. 1440  
m. Ralph de Neville b. 1364 d. 1426  
19 Richard de Neville b. 1400 d. 1460  
m. Alice Montagu b. 1406 d. 1462  
20 John de Neville b. 1431 d. 1471  
m. Isabel Ingaldesthorpe b. 1435 d. 1476  
21 Elizabeth de Neville b. 1464 d. 1515  
m. Henry Wentworth b. 1438 d. 1501  
22 Elizabeth Wentworth d. Aft 1542  
m. Roger Darcy  
23 Thomas Darcy b. 1506 d. 1558  
m. Elizabeth De Vere b. 1511  
24 Mary Darcy b. 1528  
m. Richard Southwell  
25 Katherine Southwell b. 1566 d. 1618  
m. Leonard Mapes b. 1562 d. 1619  
26 Francis Mapes b. 1586 d. 1638  
m. Ann Loveday b. 1592 d. 1657  
27 Thomas Mapes b. 1628 d. 1687  
m. Sarah Purrier b. 1620 d. 1697  
28 Naoni Mapes b. 1668 d. 1725  
m. Peter Dickerson b. 1648 d. 1723  
29 Thomas Dickerson b. 1686 d. 1725  
m. Abigail Reeve b. 1687 d. 1737  
30 Jodhua Dickerson b. 1718 d. 1770  
m. Mahitabel Dickerson b. 1720  
31 Joshua Dickerson b. 1740 d. 1802  
m. Abigail d. 1810  
32 Joseph Dickerson b. 1776 d. 1837  
m. Abigail Hines b. 1776  
33 Isaac Haines Dickerson b. 1802 d. 1867  
m. Charity Malvina van Kirk b. 1803 d. 1878  
34 Phoebe Elizabeth Dickerson b. 1849 d. 1920  
m. George Tryon Harding, Sr. b. 1844 d. 1928  
35 Warren Gamaliel Harding, b. 1 Nov 1865 d. 1923  
m. Florence Mabel Kling b. 1860 d. 1924

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF CALVIN COOLIDGE, 30TH PRESIDENT



Calvin Coolidge is the only President to be sworn into office by his father. He also was responsible for lighting the first national Christmas tree in what has become an annual ceremony. Known as "Silent Cal," Calvin Coolidge was born July 4, 1872 in Plymouth, Vermont. His parents were John Calvin Coolidge and Victoria Josephine Moor. Calvin Coolidge shares a common Delano ancestry with presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Ulysses S. Grant. He shares a common Littlefield ancestry with President Millard Fillmore. He shares a common Cogswell ancestry with

presidents John Adams and John Quincy Adams as well as with Herbert Hoover's wife Lou Henry. He shares a common descent from Henry Squire with presidents John Adams, John Quincy Adams, Millard Fillmore and William Howard Taft. He shares a common descent from William Talvas Le Despenser with presidents George Washington, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Warren Harding, George Herbert Walker Bush, and George W. Bush as well as with Princess Diana and Sir Winston Churchill.

Calvin Coolidge	23rd cousin 7 times removed
Henry I the Fowler, King of Germany	33rd Great-Grandfather

*Legend of the German crown offered to Henry, Hermann Vogel (1854-1921)*



**Henry I the Fowler** (German: *Heinrich der Vogler*) (876 – 2 July 936) was the Duke of Saxony from 912 and German king from 919 until his death. First of the Ottonian Dynasty of German kings and emperors, he is generally considered to be the founder and first king of the medieval German state, known until then as East Francia. An avid hunter, he obtained the epithet "the Fowler" because he was allegedly fixing his birding nets when messengers arrived to inform him that he was to be king.

Henry was the son of Otto the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony, and his wife Hedwiga, daughter of Henry of Franconia and Ingeltrude and a great-great-granddaughter of Charlemagne.

He married St Matilda of Ringelheim, daughter of Dietrich, Count of Westphalia. Matilda bore him three sons, one called Otto, and two



daughters, Hedwig and Gerberga

*Saint Matilda*

His son Otto succeeded him as Emperor. His youngest daughter, Hedwige of Saxony, married Duke Hugh the Great of France and was the mother of Hugh Capet, the first Capetian king of France.

Saint Matilda was celebrated for her devotion to prayer and almsgiving; her first biographer depicted her leaving her husband's side in the middle of the night and sneaking off to church to pray.

**Direct Lineage from: Henry I The Fowler Duke Of Saxony King Of Germany to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

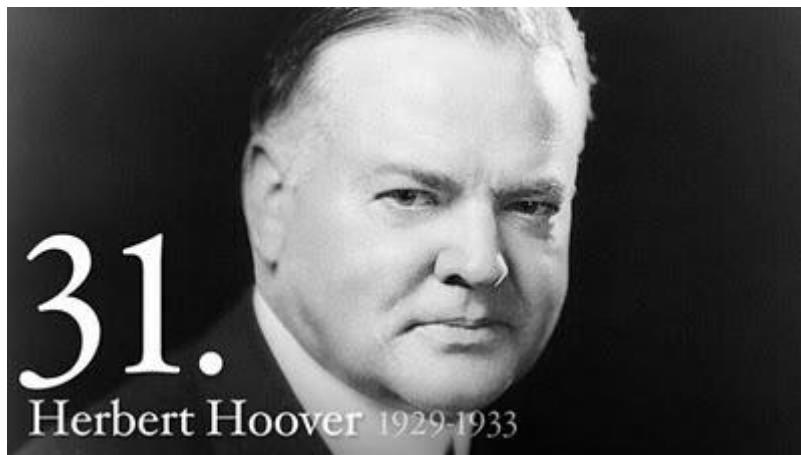
1 Henry I The Fowler Duke Of Saxony King Of Germany b. 876 d. 936  
 m. Saint Matilda Of Ringelheim Queen b. 895 d. 14 Mar 968  
 2 Otto I The Great King b. 23 Nov 912 d. 7 May 973  
 m. Saint Adelaide Queen b. 931 d. 16 Dec 999  
 3 Otto II The Red Emperor b. 955 d. 7 Dec 983  
 m. Theophanu Princess b. 960 d. 15 Jun 991  
 4 Matilda Of Saxony d. 1025 m. Ezzo (Erenfried) Count b. 955 d. 21 Mar 1034  
 5 Richeza Of Lotharinga Queen . 21 Mar 1063  
 m. Mieszko II Lambert King b. 990 d. 1034  
 6 Casimir I Karol King Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
 m. Abt 1039 Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
 7 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
 m. 1080 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
 8 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
 m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
 9 Richia Sventoslava Princess Of Poland b. 12 Apr 1116 d. 1155  
 m. 1135 Volodar Glebovitj Of Minsk Prince Of Russia b. Abt 1123 d. Aft 1139  
 10 Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
 m. Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
 11 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 12 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 13 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. 1220  
 14 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 15 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
 m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
 16 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 17 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 18 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 m. Unknown  
 19 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 20 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. 1514  
 21 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 22 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 23 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
 24 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht d. 1652  
 25 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 26 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
 27 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 28 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 29 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
 m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
 30 Johan (Flinck) Ärenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. 15 Mar 1810 Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
 31 Johan Gustaf Johansson Ärenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 32 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 33 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 34 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 35 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 36 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 37 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Henry I The Fowler Duke Of Saxony King Of Germany to: John Calvin Coolidge**

1 Henry I The Fowler Duke Of Saxony King Of Germany b. 876 d. 936  
 m. Saint Matilda Of Ringelheim Queen b. 895 d. 14 Mar 968  
 2 Hedwige Of Saxony Princess b. 910 d. 10 May 965  
 m. Hugh The Great Duke Of Franks b. 898 d. 16 Jun 956  
 3 Hugh Capet King Of France b. 940 d. 24 Oct 996  
 m. Adelaide Duchess b. 952 d. 1004  
 4 Robert II The Pious King b. 27 Mar 972 d. 20 Jul 1031  
 m. Constance Of Arles Queen b. 985 d. 25 Jul 1032  
 5 Adele Alix Princess b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
 m. Baldwin V Count b. 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
 6 Matilda Of Flanders Queen b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
 m. William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
 7 Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135  
 m. Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen b. 1080 d. 1118  
 8 Matilda (Maud) Empress b. 1102 d. 10 Sep 1167  
 m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet b. 1113 d. 1151  
 9 Henry II Curtmantle King b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
 m. Eleanor, Duchess b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204  
 10 John "Lackland" Plantagenet King Of England b. 24 Dec 1166 d. 19 Oct 1216  
 m. Isabella De Taillefer b. 1180 d. 1245  
 11 Eleanor III Princess Of England b. 1215 d. 1275  
 m. Simon de Montfort IV b. 1208 d. 1265  
 12 Lady Eleanor de Montfort b. 1252 d. 1282  
 m. Llywelyn Ap Gruffydd "The Last" b. 1228 d. 1282  
 13 Catherine Princess of Wales b. 1279  
 m. Philip ap Ivor  
 14 Eleanor Goch ap Ivor  
 m. Thomas ap Llywelyn  
 15 Elen Verch Thomas b. 1337  
 m. Gruffydd Fychan II ap Gruffydd b. 1333  
 16 Lowri ap Gruffydd b. 1360  
 m. Robert Puleston b. 1350 d. 1399  
 17 Angharad Puleston b. 1380  
 m. Edwart ap Dafvd b. 1380 d. 1448  
 18 Rose Trevor b. 1410  
 m. Otewell Worsley b. 1410 d. 1469  
 m. Otewell Worsley b. 1410 d. 1469  
 19 Margaret Worsley b. 1436 d. 1515  
 m. Adrian Whetehill b. 14361503  
 20 Richard Whetehill b. 1465 d. 1536  
 m. Elizabeth Muston b. 1465 d. 1542  
 21 Margery Whetehill b. 1504  
 m. Edward Isaac d. 1582  
 22 Mary Isaac b. 1552 d. 1613  
 m. Thomas Appleton b. 1538 d. 1603  
 23 Samuel Appleton b. 1586 d. 1670  
 m. Judith Everhard b. 1587  
 24 John Appleton b. 1622 d. 1699  
 m. Priscilla Glover  
 25 Priscilla Appleton  
 m. Joseph Capen  
 26 Mary Capen b. 1688  
 m. Thomas Baker Jr. b. 1687 d. 1725  
 27 Priscilla Baker b. 1724 d. 1812  
 m. Tarrant Putnam Jr. b. 1716 d. 1794  
 28 Priscilla Putnam b. 1751 d. 1837  
 m. Adam Brown Jr. b. 1748 d. 1837  
 29 Israel Putnam Brown b. 1781 d. 1867  
 m. Sally Briggs b. 1793 d. 1869  
 30 Sally Brown b. 1801 d. 1884  
 m. Israel C. Brewer d. 1873  
 31 Sarh Almeda Brewer b. 1823 d. 1906  
 m. Calvin Galusha Coolidge b. 1815 d. 1878  
 32 John Calvin Coolidge b. 1845 d. 1926  
 m. Victoria Josephine Moor b. 1846 d. 1885  
 33 John Calvin Coolidge b. 1872 d. 1933



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF HERBERT HOOVER, 31ST PRESIDENT



Herbert Hoover was one of the most successful businessmen and humanitarian of his age, but had the bad luck to be President when the Great Depression broke out. Herbert Hoover was born on August 10, 1874 in West Branch, Iowa. His parents were Jesse Clark Hoover and Hulda Randall Minthorn. Like many U.S. Presidents, Hoover is descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror", and numerous kings of England. He is also descended from Anne Bradstreet, author of the first book of poetry in America, and her father, Governor Thomas Dudley,

second Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He also shares a common descent from Henry Sherman with Roger Sherman (signer of the U.S. Constitution), Civil War General William Tecumseh Sherman and his brother U.S. Senator John Sherman, and Sir Winston Churchill.

Herbert Hoover	Half 28th cousins
Heracilus, Emperor of Byzantium	44th Great-Grandfather

**Heraclius** (Latin: *Flavius Heraclius Augustus*, c. 575 – February 11, 641) was Byzantine Emperor from 610 to 641. The year Heraclius came to power, the empire was threatened on multiple frontiers. Heraclius immediately took charge of the war against the Sassanids. The first battles of the campaign ended in defeat for the Greeks; the Persian army fought their way to the Bosphorus. However, because Constantinople was



*Battle between Heraclius' army and Persians under Khosrau II*

protected by impenetrable walls and a strong navy, Heraclius was able to avoid total defeat. Soon after, he initiated reforms to rebuild and strengthen the military. Heraclius drove the Persians out of Asia Minor and pushed deep into their territory, defeating them decisively in 627 at the [Battle of Nineveh](#). The Persian king [Khosrau II](#) was assassinated soon after and peace was restored to the two deeply strained empires.

Heraclius was long remembered favourably in the Western church for his reputed feat in recovering the True Cross, which had been captured by the Persians. As Heraclius approached the capital Khosrau fled from his favourite residence, Dastgerd (near Baghdad), without offering resistance. Meanwhile, some of the Persian grandees freed his eldest son Kavadh II, whom Khosrau II had imprisoned, and proclaimed him King on the night of 23–4 February, 628. Kavadh however was mortally ill and was anxious that Heraclius should protect his infant son Ardeshir. So, as a goodwill gesture, he sent the True Cross with a peace negotiator to sue for peace in 628.

The modern day border of Turkey can be attributed to Heraclius. This border was Heraclius' line of defence in Eastern Anatolia which would permanently define the border between lands Islamised by Arabs in the first flush of Islamic conquest and those which would only be Islamised many centuries later — by Turks. It was this ethnic and cultural dividing line which, at the dissolution of the Ottoman Empire, would in 1925 become the eastern border of the present Turkish Republic.



*Heraclius returns the True Cross to Jerusalem, anachronistically accompanied by Saint Helena. 15th century, Spain*

# Direct Lineage from: Heraclius I Emperor Of Byzantium to: Anna and Erik Applegate

1 Heraclius I Emperor Of Byzantium b. 575 d. 641  
 m. Eudokia Empress Of Byzantium b. 580 d. 612  
 2 Constantine III Emperor Of Byzantium b. 612 m. Gregoria  
 3 Manyan Princess Of Byzantium  
 m. Yazdagird III Emperor Of Sasanian Persia  
 4 Izdundad Princess Of Sasanian Persia  
 m. Bustanai Ben Haninai Exilarch Of Jews  
 5 Hisdai Shahrijar Exilarch Of Jews In Baghdad d. 665  
 6 Daughter Of Hisdai Princess Of Exilarchs  
 m. Natronai Ben Nehemiah Of Jewish Exile  
 7 Habibai Of Jewish Exile b. 700  
 8 Natronai Al-Makir Theodoric Duke Of Toulouse b. 730 d. 804  
 m. Alda (Hilda) Princess  
 9 Redburga (Saint Ida) Queen b. 788  
 m. Egbert III King Of Wessex And Kent b. 784 d. Nov 838  
 10 Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858  
 m. Osburh (Osburga) Of Wright Queen b. 810 d. 852  
 11 Aethelred I King Of Wessex b. 843 d. 872  
 m. Wulfthryth Queen of Wessex  
 12 Aethelhelm Ealdorman b. 859 d. 898  
 m. Aethelgyth Of Mercia  
 13 Aethelfrith Ealdorman b. 890 d. 924  
 14 Eadric Ealdorman Of Wiltshire m. Aethelgifu Of Wiltshire  
 15 Aethelwerd "The Historian" Thegn b. 920 d. 998  
 m. Aethelfled Of Wessex b. 920  
 16 Aethelmaer Ciel "The Great" Thegn b. 940 d. 1015  
 m. Aethelthrit Of Wessex b. 940  
 17 Wulfnioth Thegn b. 960 d. 1015  
 18 Godwin Earl b. 992 d. 15 Apr 1053  
 m. Gytha Thorkelsdotir, Countess  
 19 Harold II Godwinson King b. Abt 1022 d. 14 Oct 1066  
 m. Edith the Fair (Ealdgyth) Swan-Neck b. 1025 d. Abt 1086  
 20 Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
 m. 1074 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
 21 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
 m. Christina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
 22 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
 m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 12 Mar 1091 d. 7 Jan 1131  
 23 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
 m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
 24 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 25 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 26 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310 m. Ingrid Abjörmsdotter b. Abt 1220  
 27 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 28 Ulf Abjörmsson Sparre b. 1348  
 m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
 29 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 30 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 31 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 32 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
 m. Erenigisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 33 Märta Erenigisdotter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
 34 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 35 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 36 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
 37 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nierohrt b. 1582 d. 1652  
 38 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nierohrt b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 39 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704 m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
 40 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 41 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Umovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 42 Christina Margareta Umovia  
 m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
 43 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. 1 Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
 44 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 m. 2 N ov 1839 Anna Helena Roswall b. 2 Jul 1799  
 45 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 46 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 47 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 48 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 49 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 50 Anna and Erik Applegate

# Direct Lineage from: Heraclius I Emperor Of Byzantium to: Herbert Hoover

1 Heraclius I Emperor Of Byzantium b. 575 d. 641  
 m. Eudokia Empress Of Byzantium b. 580 d. 612  
 2 Constantine III Emperor Of Byzantium b. 612 m. Gregoria  
 3 Manyan Princess Of Byzantium  
 m. Yazdagird III Emperor Of Sasanian Persia  
 4 Izdundad Princess Of Sasanian Persia  
 m. Bustanai Ben Haninai Exilarch Of Jews  
 5 Hisdai Shahrijar Exilarch Of Jews In Baghdad d. 665  
 6 Daughter Of Hisdai Princess Of Exilarchs  
 m. Natronai Ben Nehemiah Of Jewish Exile  
 7 Habibai Of Jewish Exile b. 700  
 8 Natronai Al-Makir Theodoric Duke Of Toulouse b. 730 d. 804  
 m. Alda (Hilda) Princess  
 9 Redburga (Saint Ida) Queen b. 788  
 m. Egbert III King Of Wessex And Kent b. 784 d. Nov 838  
 10 Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858  
 m. Osburh (Osburga) Of Wright Queen b. 810 d. 852  
 11 Aethelred I King Of Wessex b. 843 d. 872  
 m. Wulfthryth Queen of Wessex  
 12 Aethelhelm Ealdorman b. 859 d. 898  
 m. Aethelgyth Of Mercia  
 13 Aethelfrith Ealdorman b. 890 d. 924  
 14 Eadric Ealdorman Of Wiltshire m. Aethelgifu Of Wiltshire  
 15 Aethelwerd "The Historian" Thegn b. 920 d. 998  
 m. Aethelfled Of Wessex b. 920  
 16 Aethelmaer Ciel "The Great" Thegn b. 940 d. 1015  
 m. Aethelthrit Of Wessex b. 940  
 17 Wulfnioth Thegn b. 960 d. 1015  
 18 Godwin Earl b. 992 d. 15 Apr 1053  
 m. Gytha Thorkelsdotir, Countess  
 19 Harold II Godwinson King b. Abt 1022 d. 14 Oct 1066  
 m. Edith the Fair (Ealdgyth) Swan-Neck b. 1025 d. 1086  
 20 Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
 m. 1074 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 1125  
 21 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
 m. Christina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
 22 Euphrosyne Of Kiev Queen b. 1130 d. 1193  
 m. Géza II King b. 1130 d. 31 May 1162  
 23 Béla III King b. 1148 d. 23 Apr 1196  
 m. Agnes Of Antioch Queen b. 1154 d. 1184  
 24 Andrew II The Jerosolimitan King of Hungary b. 1177 d. 21 Sep 1235  
 m. Yolanda de Courtenay Princess of The Latin Empire b. 1200 d. 1233  
 25 Violant Queen  
 m. James I The Conqueror King b. 2 Feb 1208 d. 27 Jul 1276  
 26 Isabella Of Aragon Queen b. 1247 d. 1271  
 m. Philip III The Bold King b. 30 Apr 1245 d. 5 Oct 1285  
 27 Philip IV The Fair King Of France  
 m. Joan I Of Navarre  
 28 Isabella Of France Queen b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
 m. Edward II King b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
 29 Edward III King b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
 m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
 30 John Of Gaunt I Duke b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
 m. Blanche Duchess b. 25 Mar 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369  
 m. Catherine Swynford Roet b. 1350 d. 1403  
 31 Joan De Beaufort b. 1375 d. 1440  
 m. Ralph de Neville b. 1364 d. 1425  
 32 Catherine de Neville b. 1397 d. 1483  
 33 Joan Strangeways b. 1427  
 m. William Willoughby b. 1430  
 34 Cecily Willoughby b. 1463 m. Dudley  
 35 John Dudley b. 1495 d. 1553  
 m. Cecily Grey b. 1483 d. 1554  
 36 Henry Dudley b. 1517  
 37 Roger Dudley b. 1552 d. 1590  
 m. Susanna Thome d. 1588  
 38 Thomas Dudley b. 1576 d. 1653 m. Dorothy Yorke  
 39 Anne Dudley b. 1612 d. 1672 m. Simon Bradstreet  
 40 Dudley Bradstreet m. Anne Wood  
 41 Margaret Bradstreet m. John Tyler  
 42 Hannah Tyler b. 1710 m. John Spofford b. 1703 d. 1757  
 43 Phoebe Spofford b. 1733 m. John Grout b. 1731 d. 1793  
 44 Phoebe Grout b. 1751 d. 1819 m. Jacob Winn b. 1744  
 45 Endymia Winn b. 1775  
 m. Thomas Sherwood b. 1775 d. 1844  
 46 Lucinda Sherwood b. 1794 d. 1854  
 m. John Minthorn b. 1768  
 47 Theodore Minthorn b. 1817 d. 1866  
 m. Mary Wasley b. 1818 d. 1903  
 48 Hulda Randall Minthorn b. 1849 d. 1883  
 m. Jesse Clark Hoover b. 1846 d. 1880  
 49 Herbert Hoover b. 1874 d. 1964

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, 32ND PRESIDENT



Franklin Delano Roosevelt is generally ranked among the top three U.S. Presidents along with George Washington and Abraham Lincoln. He is the only president to serve four terms in office, serving as President during the Great Depression and World War II. While President, Roosevelt had to use a wheelchair as he had been crippled by polio as an adult. After becoming crippled, his wife Eleanor Roosevelt helped him in giving speeches and other political activities. Franklin D. Roosevelt was born on January 30, 1882 at Hyde Park,

Dutchess County, New York. His parents were James Roosevelt and Sara Delano. Franklin Roosevelt was a fifth cousin of President Teddy Roosevelt and a sixth cousin of his wife, Eleanor Roosevelt. He is a descendant of John Howland, a Mayflower passenger. He shares a common Spencer ancestry with presidents George Washington, Calvin Coolidge, Warren Harding, George Herbert Walker Bush, and George W. Bush as well as Princess Diana and Sir Winston Churchill. On his father's side, he shares a common descent from Thomas Sheppard and Ann Tying with President John Quincy Adams. On his mother's side, he shares a common descent from Jonathan Delano and Mercy Warren with presidents Ulysses S. Grant and Calvin Coolidge. Like George Washington and many other presidents, Franklin Roosevelt is descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror" and numerous kings of England.

Franklin D. Roosevelt Rollo, Duke of Normandy and Poppa	Half 27th cousin once removed 33rd Great-Grandparents
--	--

**Rollo** (c. 846 – c. 931), baptised **Robert** and so sometimes numbered **Robert I** to distinguish him from his descendants, was a Norse nobleman of Norwegian or Danish descent and founder and first ruler of the Viking principality in what soon became known as Normandy. His descendants were the Dukes of Normandy.

Sometime around 927, Rollo passed the fief in Normandy to his son, William Longsword. Rollo may have lived for a few years after that, but certainly died before 933. According to the historian Adhemar, 'As

Rollo's death drew near, he went mad and had a hundred Christian prisoners beheaded in front of him in honour of the gods whom he had worshipped and in the end distributed a hundred pounds of gold around the churches in honour of the true God in whose name he had accepted baptism.' Even though Rollo had converted to Christianity, some of his prior religious roots surfaced at the end.



Rollo is the great-great-great-grandfather of William the Conqueror. Through William, he is an ancestor of the present-day British royal family, as well as an ancestor of all current European monarchs and a great many pretenders to abolished European thrones.

*Rollo and Poppa, captured daughter of Berenger Count of Bayeaux became his wife*



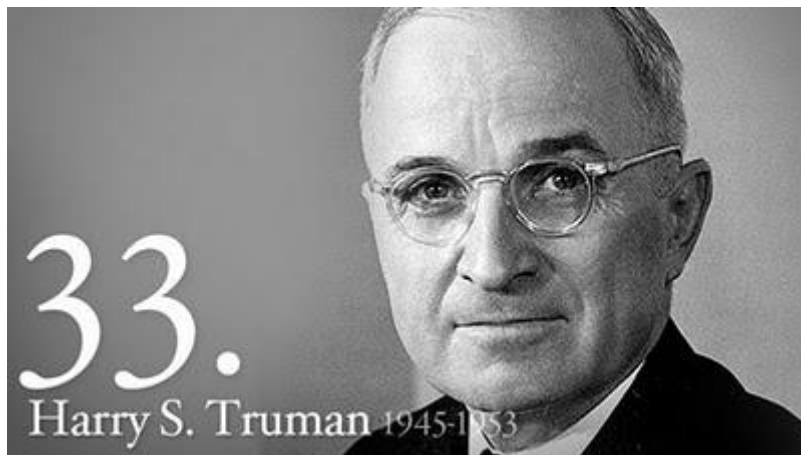
**Direct Lineage from: Rollo Gånge-Rolf Duke Of Normandy to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Rollo Gånge-Rolf Duke Of Normandy b. 860 d. 931  
 m. Poppa De Bayeux Duchess Of Normandy  
 2 William I Longsword Duke Of Normandy b. 893 d. 17 Dec 942  
 m. Sprote de Bretagne  
 3 Richard The Fearless Duke (3rd) Of Normandy b. 28 Aug 933 d. 20 Nov 996  
 m. Gunnora Duchess Of Normandy b. 936 d. 1031  
 4 Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy b. 963 d. 28 Aug 1027  
 m. Judith Countess Of Brittany b. 982 d. 1017  
 5 Richard III Duke Of Normandy b. 1004 m. Unknown  
 6 Felicia Princess Of Normandy b. 1017  
 m. Ragnvald II Bruesson Earl Of Orkney b. 1011 d. Dec 1048  
 7 Thora Ragnvaldsdotter Queen Of Norway b. 1030  
 m. Olaf III Kyrre King Of Norway b. Abt 1050 d. 22 Sep 1093  
 8 Magnus III Barfot King Of Norway b. Abt 1073 d. 24 Aug 1103  
 m. Margrete Fredkulla Princess Of Sweden b. 1085 d. 4 Nov 1130  
 9 Ragnhild Magnusdotter Princess Of Norway  
 m. Harald "Kesja" Eriksson Prince Of Denmark b. 1083 d. 1135  
 10 Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134  
 m. Katarina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
 11 Christine Björnsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124  
 m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
 12 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
 m. Cecilia Johansdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
 13 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 14 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 15 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
 16 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfsson Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 17 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
 m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
 18 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 19 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 m. 1414 Steen Tureson Bielke b. 1380 d. 1431  
 20 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 21 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 22 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
 23 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 24 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 25 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
 26 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
 27 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 28 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
 29 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 30 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 31 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
 m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
 32 Johan (Flinck) Arenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784  
 33 Johan Gustaf Johansson Arenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 34 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 35 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. 24 Mar 1887 Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 36 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 37 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 38 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 39 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Rollo Gånge-Rolf Duke Of Normandy to: Franklin Delano Roosevelt**

1 Rollo Gånge-Rolf Duke Of Normandy b. 860 d. 931  
 m. Poppa De Bayeux Duchess Of Normandy  
 2 William I Longsword Duke Of Normandy b. 893 d. 17 Dec 942  
 m. Sprote de Bretagne  
 3 Richard The Fearless Duke (3rd) Of Normandy b. 933 d. 20 Nov 996  
 m. Gunnora Duchess Of Normandy b. 936 d. 1031  
 4 Richard II The Good Duke Of Normandy b. 963 d. 28 Aug 1027  
 m. Judith Countess Of Brittany b. 982 d. 1017  
 5 Robert The Magnificent Duke b. 22 Jun 1000 d. 3 Jul 1035  
 m. Herleva Arlette of Falaise b. 1003 d. 1050  
 6 William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
 m. Matilda Of Flanders Queen b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
 7 Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135  
 m. Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen b. 1080 d. 1118  
 8 Matilda (Maud) Empress b. 1102 d. 10 Sep 1167  
 m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet b. 1113 d. 1151  
 9 Henry II Curtmantle King b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
 m. Eleanor, Duchess b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204  
 10 John "Lackland" Plantagenet King Of England b. 24 Dec 1166 d. 1216  
 m. Isabella De Taillefer b. 1180 d. 1245  
 11 Henry III King b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
 m. Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
 12 Edward I Longshanks King b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
 m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
 13 Edward II King b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
 m. Isabella Of France Queen b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
 14 Edward III King b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
 m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
 15 John Of Gaunt I Duke b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
 m. Catherine Swynford Roet b. 1350 d. 1403  
 16 Henry Beaufort b. 1376  
 m. Alice Fitzalan b. 1386 d. 1415  
 17 Jane Beaufort d. 1391  
 m. Sir Edward Stradling b. 1386  
 18 Sir Henry Stradling b. 1423 d. 1476  
 m. Elizabeth Herbert  
 19 Thomas Stradling b. 1454 d. 1480  
 m. Janet Mathew  
 20 Jane Stradling b. 1477 d. 1520  
 m. Sir William Griffith II b. 1475  
 21 Dorothy Griffith b. 1507  
 m. William Wyn Williams b. 1503  
 22 Jane Williams m. William Coytmore  
 23 Rowland Coytmore  
 m. Katherine Miles b. 1592  
 24 Elizabeth Coytmore b. 1617  
 m. William Tyng b. 1605  
 25 Anna Tyng b. 1640  
 m. Thomas Shepard II b. 1635  
 26 Thomas Shepard  
 m. Mary Anderson  
 27 Anna Shepard b. 1684 d. 1735  
 m. Henry Smith b. 1678  
 28 William Henry Smith b. 1708 d. 1776  
 m. Margaret Lloyd b. 1713  
 29 Rebecca Smith b. 1734  
 m. John Aspinwall b. 1705  
 30 John Aspinwall Jr. b. 1774  
 m. Susan Howland b. 1779  
 31 Mary Rebecca Aspinwall Jr. b. 1809 d. 1886  
 m. Issac Roosevelt b. 1790  
 32 James Roosevelt b. 1828  
 m. Sara Delano b. 1854  
 33 Franklin Delano Roosevelt b. 1882 d. 1945  
 m. Eleanor Roosevelt b. 1884 d. 1962

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF HARRY S. TRUMAN, 33RD PRESIDENT



Harry S. Truman became President upon the death of President Franklin D. Roosevelt. Upon hearing of Roosevelt's death he rushed to the White House where he asked Eleanor Roosevelt if there was anything he could do to help her. She replied that the question was whether there was anything she could now do to help Truman. At the time, the U.S. was still fighting World War II. Truman made the decision to drop the atomic bomb on Japan to help speed the end of the war

and later was the first President to deal with the Cold War with the Soviet Union. His Truman Doctrine advocated a policy of containment of the spread of Communism. During his presidency, he had the White House interior gutted and replaced with a modern interior with steel girders and several basements. He also installed what is known as the Truman Balcony on the South Portico of the White House. Harry Truman was born on May 8, 1884 in Lamar, Missouri. His parents were John Anderson Truman and Martha Ellen Young. His father's ancestors were originally from Kentucky but moved to Westport Landing (now Kansas City), Missouri. President Truman shares a common descent from Michael Gutknecht with President Barack Obama (they are 7th cousins).

Harry Truman	23rd cousin 3 times removed
Gorm the Old/ Thyra, King/Queen of Denmark	32nd Great-Grandparents

*Gorm learns of the death of his son Canute*



**Gorm the Old**, also called Gorm the Sleepy, was King of Denmark from c.900- c.940.

The son of Danish king Harthacnut Gorm was born in the late 9th century, and died in 958 according to dendrochronological studies of the wood in his burial chamber.

Gorm married Thyra. Gorm raised one of the great burial mounds at Jelling for her and the oldest [Jelling stones](#) to her.

*Runic stone for Thyra, front side*

**Thyra** was the consort of King Gorm the Old of Denmark. She is believed to have led an army against the Germans. Gorm and Thyra were the parents of King [Harald Bluetooth](#).



Gorm and Thyra were buried under one of the two great mounds at Jelling and later moved to the first Christian church there. This was confirmed when a tomb containing their remains was excavated in 1978 under the east end of the present church.

According to popular tradition, her daughter was captured by trolls and carried off to a kingdom in the far north beyond Halogaland and Biarmaland.

**Direct Lineage from: Gorm Den Gamle King Of Denmark  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

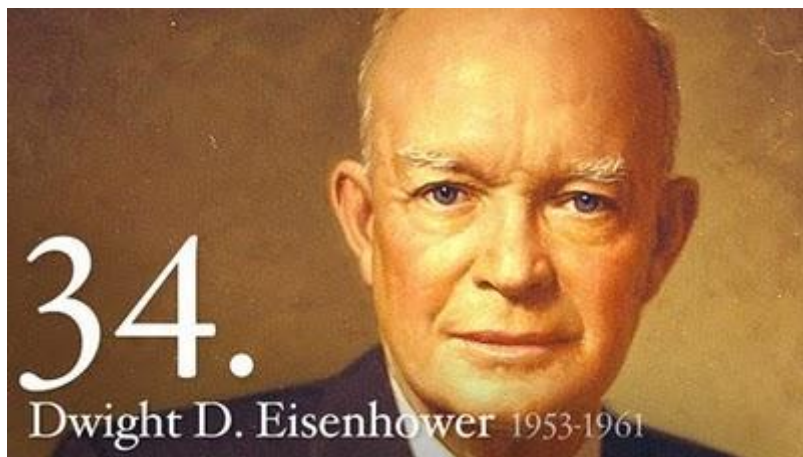
1 Gorm Den Gamle King Of Denmark b. 870 d. 958  
 m. Tyra Danebot Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 844 d. Abt 935  
 2 Harald Blåtand King Of Denmark b. 910 d. 986  
 m. Gyrid (Gunhild) Olafsdottir Queen Of Denmark b. 910  
 3 Svein Tveskægg King Of Denmark And England b. Abt 960 d. 1014  
 m. Sigrid (Gunhild) Storråde Princess Of Poland b. 970 d. 1014  
 4 Estrid Svendsdatter Princess Of Denmark b. 997 d. 9 May 1074  
 m. Ulf Jarl Thorgilsson d. 25 Dec 1026  
 5 Svend II Estridsen King Of Denmark b. 1020 d. 28 Apr 1074  
 m. Rannveig Tordsdatter b. 1026  
 6 Erik I Ejegod King Of Denmark b. 1060 d. 10 Jul 1103  
 m. Bothild Thorgatsdatter Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1061 d. 1103  
 7 Harald "Kesja" Eriksson Prince Of Denmark b. 1083 d. 1135  
 m. Ragnhild Magnusdatter Princess Of Norway  
 8 Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134  
 m. Katarina Ingesdatter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107  
 9 Christine Björnsdatter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124  
 m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden  
 10 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196  
 m. Cecilia Johansdatter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196  
 11 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
 m. Richiza Valdemarsdatter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
 12 Märtha Eriksdatter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
 m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
 13 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta bd. 1310  
 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdatter b. Abt 1220  
 14 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
 m. Ingeborg Ulfssdatter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
 15 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
 m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdatter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
 16 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
 m. Helena Israelsdatter b. 1340 d. 1410  
 17 Margareta Karlsdatter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
 m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
 18 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
 19 Karin Karlsdatter Bonde  
 m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
 20 Märta Erengisledatter Djäkn  
 m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
 21 Anna Johansdatter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
 m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
 22 Karin Olofsdatter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
 23 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
 m. Ingeborg Henriksdatter  
 24 Kirstin Johansdatter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
 m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
 25 Maria Bertilsdatter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
 m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
 26 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
 27 Anna Maria Carlsdatter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
 m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
 28 Margareta Eriksdatter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
 m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
 29 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
 m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
 30 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
 m. Ulrika Abrahamsdatter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
 31 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
 m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
 32 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
 m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
 33 Johanna Karolina Eriksdatter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
 m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
 34 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
 m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
 35 Lars Erik Granholm  
 m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
 36 Pia Carita Granholm  
 m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
 37 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Gorm Den Gamle King Of Denmark  
to: Harry S. Truman**

1 Gorm Den Gamle King Of Denmark b. 870 d. 958  
 m. Tyra Danebot Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 844 d. Abt 935  
 2 Harald Blåtand King Of Denmark b. 910 d. 986  
 m. Gyrid (Gunhild) Olafsdottir Queen Of Denmark b. 910  
 3 Tyra Haraldsdatter Princess Of Denmark d. 1000  
 m. Styrbjörn The Strong Prince d. 948  
 4 Torkel (Thorgil) Styrbjörnsson  
 5 Fulbert De Falaise b. 985  
 m. Duxia  
 6 Herleva Arlette of Falaise b. 1003 d. 1050  
 m. Robert The Magnificent Duke of Normandy b. 1000 d. 3 Jul 1035  
 7 William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
 m. Matilda Of Flanders Queen b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
 8 Gundred Countess of Surrey b. 1063 d. 1085  
 m. William I De Warenne b. 1055 d. 1088  
 9 William De Warenne b. 1065 d. 1138  
 m. Isabel Elizabeth of Vermandois Countess of Leicester d. 1131  
 10 Adele De Warenne  
 m. Henry Earl of Northumbria b. 1114 d. 1152  
 11 David of Scotland Earl (8th) of Huntingdon  
 m. Maud of Chester  
 12 Isobel of Huntingdon  
 m. Robert De Brus  
 13 Robert De Brus b. 1210 d. 1295  
 m. Isabel de Clare b. 1226 d. 1264  
 14 Robert De Brus b. 1243 d. 1304  
 m. Marjorie Countess of Carrick d. 1292  
 15 Robert the Bruce b. 1274 d. 1329  
 m. Isabella of Mar b. 1277 d. 1329  
 16 Marjorie Bruce  
 m. Walter Stewart  
 17 Robert II King of Scots b. 1316 d. 1390  
 m. Elizabeth Mure  
 18 Robert III King of Scots  
 m. Anabella Drummond  
 19 Lady Mary Stewart  
 m. Archibald Douglas b. 1372 d. 1424  
 20 William Douglas b. 1398 d. 1437  
 21 Lady Helen (Elene) Douglas  
 m. William Graham b. 1464 d. 1513  
 22 Lady Elizabeth Graham  
 m. Walter Drummond  
 23 David Drummond  
 24 Mary Drummond m. Stirling  
 25 Jean Stirling m. Drummond  
 26 William Drummond  
 27 Katherine Drummond  
 28 Magdalen Dalyell  
 29 Thomas Monteith  
 30 Magdalen Monteith b. 1737  
 m. Alexander Doniphan b. 1726  
 31 Elizabeth Doniphan b. 1759  
 m. Richard Jonathan Shipp b. 1747  
 32 Emma Grant Shipp b. 1787 d. 1872  
 m. William Truman Jr. b. 1783 d. 1863  
 33 Anderson Shipp Truman b. 1816 d. 1887  
 m. Mary Jane Holmes b. 1821 d. 1879  
 34 John Andersson Truman b. 1851 d. 1914  
 m. Martha Ellen Young b. 1852 d. 1947  
 35 Harry S. Truman b. 1884 d. 1972



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, 34TH PRESIDENT



During World War II, Dwight D. Eisenhower served as Supreme Allied Commander in Europe and was responsible for the planning of D-Day and the defeat of the Germans. As President, he is best remembered for the building of our Interstate Highway System and the sending of federal troops to Little Rock, Arkansas to enforce school integration. Dwight Eisenhower was born on October 14, 1890 in Denison, Texas. His parents were David Jacob Eisenhower and Ida

Elizabeth Stover. On his father's side, Eisenhower's great-great-great grandfather Hans Nicholas Eisenhauer emigrated from the Palatinate area of Germany to Philadelphia in 1741 and settled in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. In 1878, his great-grandfather Frederick Eisenhower moved the family to Abilene, Kansas.

Dwight D. "Ike" Eisenhower Eadgils and Yrsa	34 <sup>th</sup> cousin 39 <sup>th</sup> Great-Grandparents
--	--

## Eadgils and Yrsa

**Eadgils** was a [semi-legendary king of Sweden](#), who is estimated to have lived during the 6th century.

[Beowulf](#) and [Old Norse](#) sources present him as the son of [Ohthere](#) and as belonging to the ruling [Yngling](#) (Scylfing) [clan](#). These sources also deal with his war against [Onela](#), which he won with foreign assistance: in *Beowulf* he gained the throne of Sweden by defeating his uncle [Onela](#) with [Geatish](#) help, and in two Scandinavian sources (*Skáldskaparmál* and *Skjöldunga saga*), he is also helped to defeat Onela in the [Battle on the Ice of Lake Vänern](#), but with Danish help.

*Yrsa falling in love with Helgi, but she does not know that he is her father, by Jenny Nyström (1895).*



**Yrsa** (6th century) was a tragic heroine of Scandinavian legend. She appears in several versions relating to her husband, the Swedish king [Eadgils](#), and/or to her father and rapist/lover/husband [Halga](#) (the younger brother of king [Hroðgar](#) who received [Beowulf](#)) and their son [Hroðulf](#). In the *Ynglinga saga*, [Snorri Sturluson](#) describes her personality as follows:

*Yrsa was not one of the slave girls, and it was soon observed that she was intelligent, spoke well, and in all respects was well behaved. All people thought well of her, and particularly the king; and at last it came to so far that the king celebrated his wedding with her, and Yrsa became queen of Svithiod, and was considered an excellent woman.*



*West royal tumulus at Old Uppsala, suggested grave of King Eadgils*

**Direct Lineage from: Eadgils (Adils) Ottarsson King Of Sweden  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Eadgils (Adils) Ottarsson King Of Sweden b. 572  
m. Yrsa Helgisdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 565 d. 594  
2 Eystein Adilsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 594  
3 Ingvar Eysteinnsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 606  
4 Anund Ingvarsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 580 d. 640  
5 Ingjald The Ill-Ruler King Of Sweden b. Abt 600 d. 655  
m. Gauthild Algautsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 610 d. 640  
6 Olof Trätälja King Of Norway (Vestfold) b. 630 d. 710  
m. Solva (Solveig) Halfdansson b. 610  
7 Halfdan Hvitbeinn King Of Uppsala b. 685 d. 715  
m. Asa Eysteinsdotter Princess Of Oppland  
8 Eystein Fart King Of Norway (Vestfold) b. 736 d. 755  
m. Hildur Eriksdotter Princess Of Vestfold b. 730 d. 755  
9 Harald II Eysteinnsson King Of Denmark b. 750 d. 804  
m. Imhild av Sachsen Queen Of Jylland b. 750 d. 780  
10 Halfdan Haraldsson The Mild King in Jylland b. 770 d. 810  
m. Liv (Hlif) Dagsdotter Princess Of Trondheim  
11 Gudrud The Magnificent (Hunter) King In Norway d. 824  
m. Asa Haraldsdottir Queen Of Agder d. 834  
12 Halfdan The Black King Of Agder b. 810 d. 860  
m. Ragnhild Sigurdsdotter Princess Of Ringerike b. 840  
13 Harald I (Härfager) King Of Norway b. 850 d. 933  
m. Ragnhild The Mighty Eriksdotter b. 875 d. 897  
14 Eric Haraldsson Bloodaxe King Of Norway b. 885 d. 952  
m. Gunhild Gormsdotter Queen Of Norway b. 910 d. 980  
15 Harald II Greycloak King d. 976  
16 Bertrade Princess Of Norway b. 970  
m. Bernhard II Duke Von Sachsen b. 995 d. 1059  
17 Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
m. Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
18 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
19 Ingegård Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1081 d. 1146  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga b. 1070 d. 1130  
20 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Ulfhild (Sigrid) Björnsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1102  
21 Birger "Brosa" Bengtsson Folkunga b. Abt 1134 d. 9 Jan 1202  
m. Brigida Haraldsdotter Queen Of Norway b. Abt 1130  
22 Folke Birgersson Folkunga b. Abt 1164 d. 17 Jul 1210  
m. Ulfhild b. 1170  
23 Daughter Of Folke Jarl Folkunga  
m. Rörik Balk  
24 Birger Röriksson Balk  
25 Rörik Birgersson Till Strand Balk b. Abt 1274 d. Aft 1322  
m. Helga Amundsdotter m. 1289  
26 Margareta Röriksdotter Balk b. Abt 1300 d. Aft 1341  
m. Tord Petersson Till Örbäck Bonde m. 25 Mar 1316  
27 Rörik Tordsson Bonde  
m. Märta Gislesdotter Sparre Of Vik  
28 Tord Röriksson Bonde b. Abt 1350 d. 21 Mar 1417  
m. Ramborg Cecilia Nilsdotter Vasa m. 3 Oct 1376 b. Abt 1352 d. 1439  
29 Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
m. Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofa b. 1381 d. 1429  
30 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
31 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
32 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
33 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
34 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
35 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
36 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nierocht b. 1582 d. 1651  
37 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nierocht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
38 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
39 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
40 Margareta Eriksdotter Urmovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urmovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
41 Christina Margareta Urmovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flineck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
42 Johan (Flineck) Arenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
43 Johan Gustaf Johansson Arenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
44 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
45 Johanna Carolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
46 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
47 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
48 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
49 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Eadgils (Adils) Ottarsson King Of Sweden  
to: Dwight D. "Ike" Eisenhower**

1 Eadgils (Adils) Ottarsson King Of Sweden b. 572  
m. Yrsa Helgisdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 565 d. 594  
2 Eystein Adilsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 594  
3 Ingvar Eysteinnsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 606  
4 Anund Ingvarsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 580 d. 640  
5 Ingjald The Ill-Ruler King Of Sweden b. Abt 600 d. 655  
m. Gauthild Algautsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 610 d. 640  
6 Olof Trätälja King Of Norway (Vestfold) b. 630 d. 710  
m. Solva (Solveig) Halfdansson b. 610  
7 Halfdan Hvitbeinn King Of Uppsala b. 685 d. 715  
m. Asa Eysteinsdotter Princess Of Oppland  
8 Eystein Fart King Of Norway (Vestfold) b. 736 d. 755  
m. Hildur Eriksdotter Princess Of Vestfold b. 730 d. 755  
9 Harald II Eysteinnsson King Of Denmark b. 750 d. 804  
m. Imhild av Sachsen Queen Of Jylland b. 750 d. 780  
10 Halfdan Haraldsson The Mild King in Jylland b. 770 d. 810  
m. Liv (Hlif) Dagsdotter Princess Of Trondheim  
11 Gudrud The Magnificent (Hunter) King In Norway d. 824  
m. Asa Haraldsdottir Queen Of Agder d. 834  
m. Alfhild Alfarinsdotter  
12 Olaf II "Geirstad-Alf" Gudrudsson King Of Norway b. 784 d. 840  
m. Alfhild Alfarinsdotter  
13 Ragnvald "The Mountain-High" King Of Norway b. Abt 810 d. 850  
m. Thora Sigurdsdotter  
14 Asa (Ascerida) Rognvaldsdotter Countess Of Oppland b. Abt 804 d. Abt 890  
m. Eystein (Grunla) Ivarsson Earl Of Oplande b. 800 d. 872  
15 Malahulk Haldrick Eysteinnsson Jarl Of Norway b. 845 d. 912  
m. Maud de Boulogne b. 895 d. 967  
16 Hugues I de Toeni de Cavalcamp b. 890 d. 980  
m. Haldric de Theuruauna b. 895 d. 964  
17 Raoul Rodulf I de Toeni b. 935 d. 975  
18 Raoul II de Toeni b. 955 d. 1015  
m. Judith Alice de Bayeux b. 970 d. 1015  
19 Roger I the Spaniard de Toeni b. 990 d. 1040  
m. Godeheut  
20 Robert de Tosny Baron of Staffordshire b. 1031 d. 1088  
21 NN de Toeni  
m. NN de Stafford  
22 William fitzNigel de Stafford de Gresley b. 1090 d. 1166  
m. Elena Stafford  
23 Robert FitzWilliam de Gresley b. 1127 d. 1183  
m. Basilia Gresley b. 1130  
24 Joan de Gresley b. 1155  
m. John de la Warre Lord of Bristolton b. 1150 d. 1213  
25 Jordan Lord 2nd de la Warre b. 1187 d. 1231  
26 John Matthew de la Warre b. 1216 d. 1277  
27 Olympia de la Mare (Folkington) d. 1265  
m. Matthew de la Mare b. 1210 d. 1270  
28 Maud Matilda de la Marr b. 1246 d. 1275  
m. Sir Peter de Montfort Lord of Beaudesert b. 1245 d. 1287  
29 Alice DeLisle de Montfort b. 1268 d. 1317  
m. Warin DeLisle b. 1277 d. 1322  
30 Margery Saint Quentin L'Isle b. 1320  
m. Herbert de St. Quentin, VII b. 1303 d. 1347  
31 Lora de Gray Quentin b. 1342 d. 1369  
m. Sir Robert Marmion Gray b. 1333 d. 1367  
32 Elizabeth de Gray b. 1365 d. 1427  
m. Henry Fitz Hugh Lord of Ravensworth b. 1359 d. 1425  
33 William FitzHugh b. 1398 d. 1452  
m. Margery Willoughby b. 1390 d. 1452  
34 Margery (Mary) FitzHugh b. 1428 d. 1475  
m. Sir John Melton b. 1425 d. 1458  
35 Thomas Richard Melton b. 1445 d. 1515  
m. Joan Ryse b. 1448 d. 1515  
36 Richard Melton b. 1485 d. 1550  
m. Foxe b. 1485 d. 1550  
37 Henry Milton b. 1512 d. 1561  
m. Agnes Edson b. 1515 d. 1561  
38 Richard "The Ranger" Milton b. 1536 d. 1601  
m. Elizabeth Haughton b. 1535 d. 1600  
39 John Milton, Sr. b. 1563 d. 1647  
m. Sarah Jeffreys b. 1574 d. 1637  
40 John Milton b. 1608 d. 1674  
m. Mary Powell b. 1625 d. 1652  
41 Mary Milton b. 1647 d. 1697  
m. John Maugridge b. 1639 d. 1700  
42 Mary Maugridge b. 1669 d. 1740  
m. George Boone, III b. 1666 d. 1744  
43 Sarah Boone b. 1692 d. 1743  
m. Daniel Steuffer b. 1685 d. 1751  
44 Abraham Stover b. 1720 d. 1787  
m. Sarah b. 1702 d. 1753  
45 Daniel Stover, Sr. b. 1750 d. 1811  
m. Mary d. 2808  
46 Daniel Stover, Jr. b. 1780 d. 1862  
m. Mary Hannah  
47 Simon P. Stover, Jr. b. 1822 d. 1873  
m. Elizabeth Ida Link  
48 Ida Elizabeth Stover b. 1862 d. 1946  
m. David Eisenhower  
49 Dwight D. "Ike" Eisenhower b. 1890 d. 1969

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JOHN F. KENNEDY, 35TH PRESIDENT



John F. Kennedy was our second youngest President (age 43) after Teddy Roosevelt, our first Roman Catholic President, and our fourth President to be assassinated. Major events of his presidency included the Cuban Missile Crisis and his initiation of the space program to land a man on the moon within ten years. During his presidency, his wife Jacqueline Kennedy refurbished the White House with many antiques and a decor from its early history, replacing most of the

newer and cheaper furniture that had been installed by Harry Truman when he rebuilt the White House. John Kennedy was born on May 19, 1917 in Brookline, Massachusetts. His parents were Joseph Patrick Kennedy and Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald. Both of his parents were of Irish descent. On his father's side, Kennedy's first ancestor to come to America was Patrick Kennedy who came from Dunganstown, Ireland to Boston in 1823. His next Kennedy ancestor was elected to the Massachusetts legislature. On his mother's side, his grandfather Honey Fitz was mayor of Boston.

John "JFK" Kennedy Siegfried, Count of Luxembourg	27th cousin 3 times removed 32nd Great Grandfather
--	---

## Siegfried of Luxembourg

**Siegfried** (or **Sigefroy**) (c. 922 – 28 October 998) is considered the first [count of Luxembourg](#). He was actually count in the [Moselgau](#) and the [Ardennes](#). He was also the advocate of the abbeys of [Saint-Maximin de Trèves](#) and [Saint-Willibrord d'Echternach](#). He is speculated to be the son of [Count Palatine Wigeric of Lotharingia](#) and Cunigunda. He is the founder of the [House of Luxembourg](#), a cadet branch of the [House of Ardennes](#).



He had possessions from his father in [Upper Lorraine](#). At the centre of his dominions he constructed the fortress of [Luxembourg](#) in 963. A town soon grew up around the castle. Though he used the title of count, the title "count of Luxembourg" was only applied to [William](#) some 150 years later.

Around 950, he married [Hedwig of Nordgau](#) (937–992), daughter of [Eberhard IV of Nordgau](#). They had the following issue:

- [Henry I of Luxembourg](#)
- [Frederick I, Count of Salm and Luxembourg](#), (18194) married Ermentrude of Gleiberg, daughter of Heribert I, Count of Gleiberg and Ermentrud (Imizi).
- [Cunigunda](#), married [Henry II, Holy Roman Emperor](#)



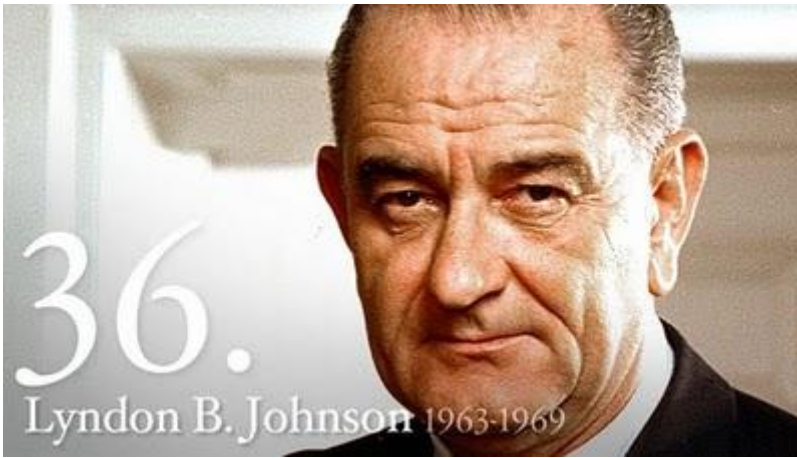
Direct Lineage from: Siegfried Count Of Luxembourg  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate

1 Siegfried Count Of Luxembourg b. 922 d. 998  
m. Hedwig Countess Of Nordgau b. 922 d. 993  
2 Frederick Of Luxembourg Count Of Moselgau b. 965 d. 1019  
m. Ermentrude Countess Of Gleiberg  
3 Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess Of Luxemburg b. Abt 995 d. 21 Feb 1030  
m. Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036  
4 Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
m. Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
5 Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
m. Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
6 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark m. Abt 1081 b. 1043 d. 1086  
7 Ingegård Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1081 d. 1146  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga b. 1070 d. 1130  
8 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Ulfhild (Sigrid) Björnsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1102  
9 Birger "Brosa" Bengtsson Folkunga b. Abt 1134 d. 9 Jan 1202  
m. Brigida Haraldsdotter Queen Of Norway b. Abt 1130  
10 Folke Birgersson Folkunga b. Abt 1164 d. 17 Jul 1210  
m. Ulfhild b. 1170  
11 Daughter Of Folke Jarl Folkunga  
m. Rörik Balk  
12 Birger Röriksson Balk  
13 Rörik Birgersson Till Strand Balk b. Abt 1274 d. Aft 1322  
m. Helga Amundsdotter m. 1289  
14 Margareta Röriksdotter Balk b. Abt 1300 d. Aft 1341  
m. Tord Petersson Till Örbäck Bonde m. 25 Mar 1316  
15 Rörik Tordsson Bonde  
m. Märta Gisleddotter Sparre Of Vik  
16 Tord Röriksson Bonde b. Abt 1350 d. 21 Mar 1417  
m. Ramborg Cecilia Nilsdotter Vasa m. 3 Oct 1376 b. Abt 1352 d. 1439  
17 Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
m. Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
18 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
19 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
20 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
21 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
m. Matts Larsson Poitz till Tervik d. Bef 1553  
22 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
23 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
24 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
25 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
26 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
27 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
28 Margareta Eriksdotter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
29 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
30 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
31 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
32 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
33 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
34 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
35 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
36 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
37 Anna and Erik Applegate

Direct Lineage from: Siegfried Count Of Luxembourg  
to: John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Sr.

1 Siegfried Count Of Luxembourg b. 922 d. 998  
m. Hedwig Countess Of Nordgau b. 922 d. 993  
2 Frederick Of Luxembourg Count Of Moselgau b. 965 d. 1019  
m. Ermentrude Countess Of Gleiberg  
3 Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess Of Luxemburg b. Abt 995 d. 1030  
m. Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987  
4 Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
m. Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079  
5 Matilda Of Flanders Queen Of England b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083  
m. William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087  
6 Gundred Countess of Surrey b. 1063 d. 1085  
m. William I De Warenne Earl (1st) of Surrey b. 1055 d. 1088  
7 William De Warenne b. 1065 d. 1138  
m. Isabel Elizabeth of Vermandois Countess of Leicester b. 1081  
8 Adele De Warenne b. 1120 d. 1178  
m. Henry Earl of Northumbria b. 1114 d. 1152  
9 William I the Lion King of the Scots b. 1143 d. 1214  
10 Ada d. 1200  
m. Patrick I Earl of Dunbar b. 1152 d. 1232  
11 Patrick II Earl of Dunbar b. 1185 d. 1249  
m. Euphemia  
12 Patrick III Earl (7th) of Dunbar b. 1213 d. 1289  
m. Marjory Carnyn  
13 Cecilia de Dunbar  
m. James Stewart  
14 Walter Stewart  
m. Marjorie Bruce  
15 Robert II The Steward King of Scots b. 1316 d. 1390  
m. Elizabeth Mure b. 1320 d. 1354  
16 Robert Stewart Duke (1st) of Albany b. 1340 d. 1420  
m. Margaret Graham Countess of Menteith  
17 Joan Stewart Duchess of Albany b. 1372 d. 1439  
m. Robert Stewart Lord of Lorn b. 1379 d. 1449  
18 John Stewart "Muireach" (the Leper) Lord of Lorn b. 1400  
m. Agnes MacDonald b. 1410 d. 1463  
19 Elizabeth Isabel Countess Stewart b. 1437 d. 1510  
m. Colin Campbell Earl (1st) of Argyll  
20 Archibald Earl (2nd) of Argyll b. 1456 d. 1513  
m. Elizabeth Stuart b. 1465 d. 1529  
21 Isabel Campbell Countess of Cassillis b. 1489 d. 1529  
m. Gilbert Kennedy Earl of Cassillis  
22 Thomas Kennedy b. 1516 d. 1547  
23 Thomas Kennedy, II b. 1648  
24 Thomas Kennedy, III b. 1690  
25 John Kennedy b. 1715  
26 John Kennedy, II b. 1740 d. 1803  
m. Bridget Kennedy  
27 Patrick Kennedy b. 1760 d. 1824  
m. Mary Dunkirk  
28 Patrick, II Kennedy b. 1785 d. 1824  
m. Mary  
29 Patrick Joseph Kennedy, Sr. b. 1824 d. 1858  
m. Bridget  
30 Patrick Joseph Kennedy, Jr. b. 1858 d. 1929  
m. Mary Hickey b. 1857 d. 1923  
31 Joseph Kennedy, Sr. b. 1888 d. 1969  
m. Rose Elizabeth Fitzgerald b. 1890 d. 1995  
32 John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Sr. b. 1917 d. 22 Nov 1963

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF LYNDON B. JOHNSON, 36TH PRESIDENT



Lyndon B. Johnson was sworn in as President about Air Force One following the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. Johnson was the first President to be sworn into office by a woman. Johnson is best remembered negatively for the escalation of the war in Vietnam while positively he is remembered for his Great Society and passage of the Civil Rights Act and Medicare. Lyndon Johnson was born on August 27, 1908 near Stonewall, Texas. His parents were Samuel Early Johnson, Jr. and Rebekah Baines. On his father's side,

his great-great-great-great grandfather John Bunton moved from Scotland and settled in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1758. His great-great-great grandfather John Johnson was a veteran of the Revolutionary War from Georgia. His grandfather, Jesse Johnson, moved to Texas in 1848. He was a rancher-drover and Confederate army veteran. Finally, Johnson's father, Samuel Early Johnson, was a school teacher, farmer, trader and member of the state legislature.

## Louis II of Italy

*Louis at the capture of Bari in 871*



**Louis II**, sometimes called **the Younger** (825 – [Ghedi](#) 12 August 875), was the [King of Italy](#) and [Roman Emperor](#) from 844, co-ruling with his father [Lothair I](#) until 855, after which he ruled alone. Louis's usual title was *imperator augustus* ("august emperor"), but he used *imperator Romanorum* after his conquest of [Bari](#) in 871, which led to poor relations with [Byzantium](#). He was called *imperator Italiae* ("emperor of Italy") in [West Francia](#) while the Byzantines called him *Basileus Phrangias* ("Emperor of the Franks"). The chronicler [Andreas Bergomatis](#), who is the most important source for Louis's activities in southern Italy, notes that "after his death a great tribulation came to Italy."

He was the eldest son of the Emperor Lothair I and [Ermengarde of Tours](#). He was designated King of Italy in 839 and took up his residence in that country and was crowned king at [Rome](#) by [Pope Sergius II](#) on 15 June 844. He at once claimed the rights of an emperor in the city, which claim was decisively rejected; but in 850 he was crowned joint emperor

at Rome by [Pope Leo IV](#), and soon afterwards, in 851, married [Engelberga](#) and undertook the independent government of Italy. He marched into the south of Italy in the year of his imperial coronation and compelled the rival [dukes of Benevento](#), [Radelchis I](#) and [Siconulf](#), to make peace. His mediation split the Lombard duchy and gave Radelchis his share with Benevento as his capital and gave [Salerno](#) as a principality independent to Siconulf. Radelchis, now pacified, had no need of his Saracen mercenaries and happily betrayed them to the emperor. Louis fell on them and they were massacred. On the death of his father in September 855, he became sole emperor.

The division of Lothair's dominions, by which he obtained no territory outside Italy, aroused his discontent, and in 857 he allied himself with [Louis the German](#) against his own brother [Lothair, King of Lotharingia](#), and King [Charles the Bald](#). But after Louis had secured the election of [Pope Nicholas I](#) in 858, he became reconciled with his brother, and received some lands south of the [Jura mountains](#) in return for assistance given to Lothair in his efforts to obtain a divorce from his wife, Teutberga.

In his efforts to restore order in Italy, Louis met with considerable success both against Italy's turbulent princes and against the [Saracens](#) who were ravaging southern Italy. In 866 he routed these invaders, but could not follow up his successes owing to the lack of a fleet. So in 869 he made alliance with the eastern emperor, [Basil I](#), who sent him ships to assist in the capture of Bari, capital of a [local Islamic emirate](#), which succumbed in 871.

*Louis' gravestone in Milan.*



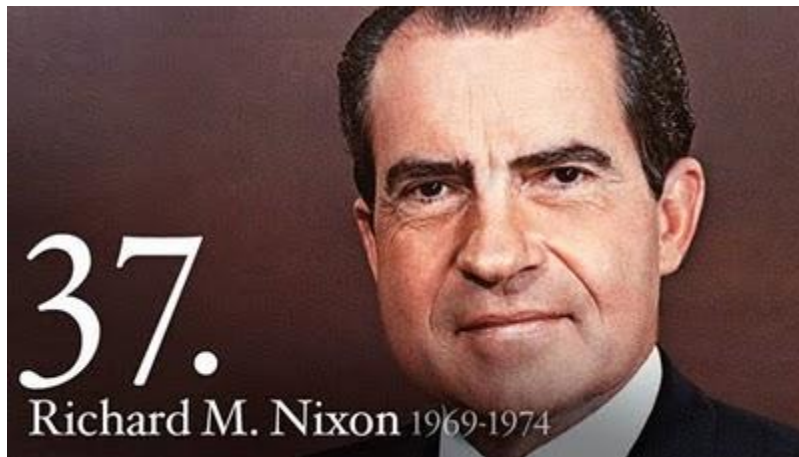
Meanwhile his brother Lothair had died in 869, and owing to his detention in southern Italy, Louis failed to prevent the partition of [Lotharingia](#) between Louis the German and Charles the Bald. Some jealousy between Louis and Basil followed the victory at Bari, and in reply to an insult from the eastern emperor Louis attempted to justify his right to the title "emperor of the Romans."

He had withdrawn into [Benevento](#) to prepare for a further campaign when he was treacherously attacked in his palace, robbed and imprisoned by [Adelchis](#), prince of Benevento, in August 871. The landing of fresh bands of Saracens compelled Adelchis to release his prisoner a month later, and Louis was forced to swear he would take no revenge for this injury, nor ever enter Benevento with an army. Returning to Rome, he was released from his oath, and was crowned a second time as emperor by [Pope Adrian II](#) on May 18, 872.

Then Louis won further successes against the Saracens, who were driven from [Capua](#), but the emperor's attempts to punish Adeichis were not very successful. Returning to northern Italy, he died, near [Ghedi](#), in what is now the [province of Brescia](#), on August 12, 875, and was buried in the church of [Basilica of Sant'Ambrogio](#) at [Milan](#), having named as his successor in Italy his cousin [Carloman](#), son of Louis the German.



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF RICHARD M. NIXON, 37TH PRESIDENT



Richard M. Nixon is the only U.S. President to resign from office after facing otherwise almost certain impeachment and forced removal from office because of the Watergate scandal. This involved a cover-up of an illegal break-in of the Democratic Party headquarters at the Watergate office complex in Washington, DC. Richard Nixon also previously served as Vice President under President Dwight Eisenhower. Richard Nixon was born on January 13, 1913 in Yorba Linda, California. His parents were Francis Anthony Nixon and Hannah Milhous. On his

father's side, Nixon was of Scotch-Irish descent while on his mother's side he was of German-English-Irish descent. On his mother's side, Nixon is descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror", and Arthur Howland, a brother of Mayflower passenger John Howland who himself was a passenger on the second ship to Plymouth, Massachusetts. Nixon's daughter Julie married David Eisenhower, grandson of President Dwight Eisenhower.

Richard Nixon	29th cousin once removed
Mieszko I, Duke of Poland	31st Great Grandfather



**Mieszko I** (c. 935–May 25, 992) was a duke of the Polans and the first historical ruler of Poland. Member of the Piast dynasty, he was son of the legendary Siemomysł, grandchild of Lestek and father to Bolesław Chrobry, the first crowned prince of Poland, and Świętosława-Sygryda, a Nordic queen.

In 965 Mieszko married Dobrawa (Dobrava, Dubrawka), daughter of Boleslav I, Duke of Bohemia. In 977 Dobrawa died, and in 980 Mieszko married Oda von Haldensleben, daughter of Dietrich of Haldensleben, Count of the North March (965-985), after abducting her from the monastery of Kalbe.

*"Christianization of Poland" by Jan Matejko*

The early career of Mieszko was dominated by fighting with the tribes of Wieletes and Volinians south of the Baltic Sea, and their ally, the Saxon count Wichman. Mieszko was baptised in 966, probably under the influence of his Christian first wife or perhaps in order to avoid confrontation with the Holy Roman Empire to the west. He built a church dedicated to Saint George at Gniezno and in 968 he founded the first cathedral in Poznań, and dedicated to Saint Peter. Those events are also known as the baptism of Poland.



The marriage of Mieszko I and Dobrawa produced two children:

1. [Bolesław I the Brave \(Chrobry\)](#) (b. 967 - d. 17 June 1025).
2. Świętosława, identical to the legendary [Sigrid the Haughty](#) (b. 968/72 - d. ca. 1016), married firstly with [Eric the Victorious](#), King of [Sweden](#) and later wife of [Sweyn Forkbeard](#), King of [Denmark](#) by whom she is said to have been mother of [Canute the Great](#), King of Denmark, [Norway](#) and [England](#).

*Bust in the Krasinski palace, Ursynów, Warsaw*

**Direct Lineage from: Mieszko I Duke Of Poland  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Mieszko I Duke Of Poland b. Abt 935 d. 25 May 992  
m. 965 Dobrawka Princess Of Bohemia b. Abt 931 d. 977  
2 Boleslaw I The Brave King of Poland  
m. Judith Arpad Princess Of Hungary d. Aft 988  
3 Mieszko II Lambert King Of Poland b. 990 d. 1034  
m. Richeza Of Lotharingia Queen Of Poland d. 21 Mar 1063  
4 Casimir I Karol King Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
m. Abt 1039 Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
5 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
m. 1080 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
6 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
7 Richia Sventoslava Princess Of Poland b. 12 Apr 1116 d. 1155  
m. 1135 Volodar Glebovitj Of Minsk Prince Of Russia b. Abt 1123 d. Aft 1139  
8 Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
m. Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
9 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
10 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
11 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220  
12 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
13 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
14 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
15 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
m. 1414 Steen Tureson Bielke b. 1380 d. 1431  
16 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
17 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
18 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
19 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
20 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
21 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
22 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
23 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
24 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
25 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
26 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
27 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
28 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
29 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
30 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
31 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
32 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
33 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
34 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
35 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Mieszko I Duke Of Poland  
to: Richard Milhous Nixon**

1 Mieszko I Duke Of Poland b. Abt 935 d. 25 May 992  
m. 965 Dobrawka Princess Of Bohemia b. Abt 931 d. 977  
2 Sigrid (Gunhild) Storråde Princess Of Poland b. 970 d. 1014  
m. Svein Tveskægg King Of Denmark And England b. Abt 960 d. 1014  
3 Estrid Svendsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 997 d. 9 May 1074  
m. Ulf Jarl Thorgilsson d. 25 Dec 1026  
4 Biorn Ulfiulsson Earl of Hereford b. 982 d. 1045  
5 Siward Bjornsson of Northumberland b. 998 d. 1055  
m. Aefflaed Bemicia  
6 Aelflaed Fitzward of Northumbria b. 1014 d. 1040  
m. Duncan I King Of Scotland  
7 Malcolm III King b. 1031 d. 13 Nov 1093  
m. Saint Margaret Queen b. 1045 d. 16 Nov 1093  
8 Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen b. 1080 d. 1118  
m. Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135  
9 Matilda (Maud) Empress b. 1102 d. 10 Sep 1167  
m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet b. 1113 d. 1151  
10 Henry II Curtmantle King b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189  
m. Eleanor, Duchess b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204  
m. Ida de Tosny  
11 William Longespée b. 1176 d. 1226  
m. Ela Countess of Salisbury  
12 Ida Longespée  
m. William de Beauchamp b. 1185 d. 1260  
13 Beatrice de Beauchamp  
m. Sir Thomas Fitz Otes  
14 Matilda FitzThomas b. 1269 d. 1329  
m. John de Botetourt b. 12651324  
15 Ada de Botetourt b. 1295 d. 1349  
m. Sir John de St. Philibert b. 1239 d. 1333  
16 Maud de St. Philibert b. 1327 d. 1419  
m. Sir Warren Trussell b. 1325 d. 1365  
17 Maud Trussell b. 1343 d. 1396  
m. Sir John Hastang d. 1367  
18 Maud Hastang b. 1359  
m. Ralph Stafford d. 1410  
19 Sir Humphrey Stafford b. 1384 d. 1419  
m. Elizabeth Burdett b. 1375 d. 1434  
20 Sir Humphrey Stafford b. 1400 d. 1450  
m. Eleanor Aylesbury b. 1407  
21 Sir Humprey Stafford b. 1426 d. 8 Jul 1486  
m. Catherine Fray b. 1437 d. 1482  
22 Humphrey Stafford b. 1479 d. 1545  
m. Margaret Fogge  
23 Humpfrey Stafford  
24 Eleanor Stafford  
m. William Barlow b. 1540  
25 Johnis Johannis Barlow b. 1574 d. 1603  
26 Audrey Barlow b. 1602 d. 1676  
m. William Lynn Almy b. 1601 d. 1677  
27 Christopher Almy  
m. Elizabeth Cornell  
28 Elezabeth Almy  
m. Lewis Morris  
29 Richard Morris  
30 Sarah Morris  
m. Joseph Burdg  
31 Jacob Burdg  
m. Judith Smith  
32 Jacob Burdg  
m. Miriam Matthews  
33 Oliver Burdg b. 1821 d. 1908  
m. Jane Hemingway b. 1824  
34 Almira Park Burdg b. 1849 d. 1943  
m. Franklin Milhous b. 1848 d. 1919  
35 Hannah Milhous b. 1885 d. 1967  
m. Francis Anthony Nixon b. 1878 d. 1956  
36 Richard Milhous Nixon b. 1913 d. 1994

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF GERALD FORD, 38TH PRESIDENT



Upon assuming the office of President after the resignation of President Richard Nixon, he declared that "I assume the Presidency under extraordinary circumstances." In fact, Ford had never even been elected to the position of Vice President, having only been appointed to that office upon the resignation of Spiro Agnew. As such, Ford ascended to the office of President in the wake of two scandals and the resignation of a Vice President and a President. One of his first acts as President was to pardon former President Richard Nixon in what was to be

the most controversial acts of presidency. While President, Ford escaped two assassination attempts on his life. Ford went on to become the oldest living president at the time he died. Gerald Ford was born on July 14, 1913 in Omaha, Nebraska. His parents were Leslie Lynch King and Dorothy Ayer Gardner. Originally named Leslie Lynch King, Jr., after his mother got divorced, Ford assumed the name of his new stepfather. After starring on the University of Michigan football team, he rejected offers to play professional football and instead went to law school and eventually entered politics. On his mother's side, Ford is descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror", and from Arthur Howland, brother of Mayflower passenger John Howland and himself a passenger on the second ship to Plymouth, Massachusetts. President Ford also shares a common descent from Joseph Holley with President Barack Obama (is his 10th cousin).

Gerald Ford Olof Trätälja , King of Sweden	34th cousin once 39th Great-Grandfather
---	--

## Olof Trätälja

*Olof Trätälja by Gerhard Munthe.*



**Olaf Tree Feller** ( [Swedish](#): *Olof Trätälja*, [Norwegian](#): *Olav Tretelgja*, all meaning *Olaf Woodwhittler*) was the son of the Swedish king [Ingjald](#) Ill-ruler of the [House of Yngling](#) according to [Ynglingatal](#).

His mother was [Gauthild](#), a princess of [West Götaland](#), whose maternal grandfather was [Olof the Sharp-sighted](#), the king of [Nerike](#).

[Historia Norwegiae](#) says that Olof succeeded his father and ruled as the king of Sweden in peace until his death.

His mother sent him to his foster-father Bove in [West Götaland](#), where he grew up with his foster-brother Saxe who was surnamed Flette.

When Olof heard of his father's death, he assembled the men who were willing to follow him and went to his kinsmen in [Nerike](#), because after his father's atrocities, the Swedes had grown hostile towards the [Ynglings](#).



When the Swedes learnt that Olof and his kin had sought refuge in Nerike, they were attacked and had to head west through deep and mountainous forests ([Kilsbergen](#)) to Lake [Vänern](#) and the estuary of [Klarälven](#) (where [Karlstad](#) is presently situated). Here, they settled and cleared land. Soon they had created a whole province called [Värmland](#), where they could make good living.

*Klarälven runs through Sweden and Norway*

When the Swedes learnt that Olof was clearing land, they were amused and called him the Tree-feller. Olof married a woman named Solveig who was a daughter of [Halfdan Guld tand](#) of [Soleyar](#). Olof and Solveigh had two sons, [Ingjald Olofsson](#) and [Halfdan Hvitbeinn](#), who were brought up in [Soleyar](#) in the house of his mother's uncle Sölve.

Because of king [Ivar Vidfamne](#) and his harsh rule many Swedes emigrated to [Värmland](#), and they became so numerous that the province could not sustain them. The land was afflicted by famine of which the Swedes accused the king. It was an old tradition in Sweden of holding the king responsible for the wealth of the land (see [Domalde](#)). The Swedes accused Olof of neglecting his sacrifices to the gods and believed that this was the cause of the famine.

The Swedish settlers thus rebelled against Olof, surrounded his house on the shores of lake [Vänern](#) and burnt him inside it. Thus he was sacrificed to [Odin](#), like his ancestor [Domalde](#).

Along the lower parts of the river [Byälven](#) in [Värmland](#), there are three large [barrows](#), which legend attributes to Olof Trätälja. Moreover, there are many [hillforts](#) near this river and the northern shore of Lake [Vänern](#) testifying to a violent period. Archaeological excavations from one of the hillforts, Villkorsberget, show that it was burnt in a period corresponding to Olof (510–680).



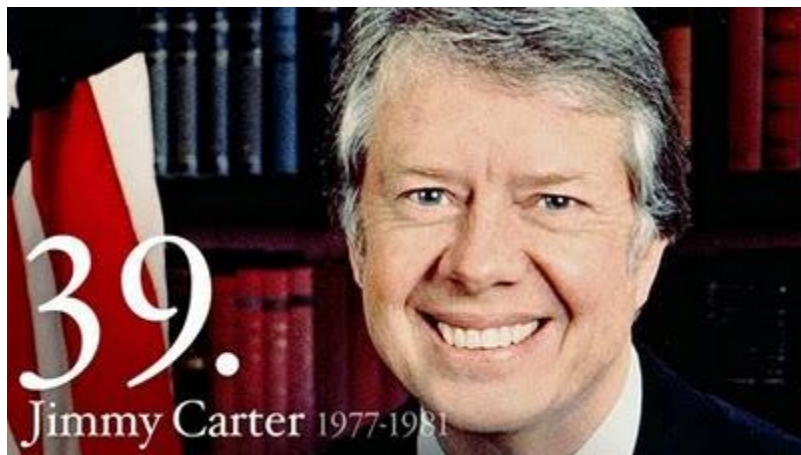
**Direct Lineage from: Olof Trätälja King Of Norway (Vestfold)  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Olof Trätälja King Of Norway (Vestfold) b. 630 d. 710  
m. Solva (Solveig) Halfdansson b. 610  
2 Halfdan Hvitbeinn King Of Uppsala b. 685 d. 715  
m. Åsa Eysteinsdatter Princess of Oppland  
3 Eystein Fart King Of Norway (Vestfold) b. 736 d. 755  
m. Hildur Eriksdatter Princess Of Vestfold b. 730 d. 755  
4 Harald II Eysteinnsson King Of Denmark b. 750 d. 804  
m. Imhild av Sachsen Queen of Jylland b. 750 d. 804  
5 Halfdan Haraldsson The Mild King in Jylland b. 770 d. 810  
m. Liv (Hlif) Dagsdatter Princess of Trondheim  
6 Gudrud The Magnificent (Hunter) King In Norway d. 824  
m. Åsa Haraldsdottir Queen Of Agder d. 834  
7 Halfdan The Black King Of Agder b. 810 d. 860  
m. Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter Princess Of Ringerike b. 840  
8 Harald I (Hårfager) King Of Norway b. 850 d. 933  
m. Ragnhild The Mighty Eriksdatter b. 875 d. 897  
9 Eric Haraldsson Bloodaxe King Of Norway b. 885 d. 952  
m. Gunhild Gormsdatter Queen Of Norway b. 910 d. 980  
10 Harald II Greycloak King d. 976  
11 Bertrade Princess Of Norway b. 970  
m. Bernhard II Duke Von Sachsen b. 995 d. 1059  
12 Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
m. Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
13 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark m. Abt 1081 b. 1043 d. 1086  
14 Ingegärd Knutsdatter Princess Of Denmark b. 1081 d. 1146  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga b. 1070 d. 1130  
15 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Ulhild (Sigrid) Björnsdatter Princess Of Sweden b. 1102  
16 Birger "Brosa" Bengtsson Folkunga b. Abt 1134 d. 9 Jan 1202  
m. Brigida Haraldsdatter Queen Of Norway b. Abt 1130  
17 Folke Birgersson Folkunga b. Abt 1164 d. 17 Jul 1210  
m. Ulhild b. 1170  
18 Daughter Of Folke Jarl Folkunga  
m. Rörik Balk  
19 Birger Röriksson Balk  
20 Rörik Birgersson Till Strand Balk b. Abt 1274 d. Aft 1322  
m. Helga Amundsdotter m. 1289  
21 Margareta Röriksdotter Balk b. Abt 1300 d. Aft 1341  
m. Tord Petersson Till Örbäck Bonde m. 25 Mar 1316  
22 Rörik Tordsson Bonde  
m. Märta Gisleddatter Sparre Of Vik  
23 Tord Röriksson Bonde b. Abt 1350 d. 21 Mar 1417  
m. Ramborg Cecilia Nilsdotter Vasa m. 3 Oct 1376 b. Abt 1352 d. 1439  
24 Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
m. Margareta Karlsdatter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
25 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
26 Karin Karlsdatter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
27 Märta Erengisledatter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
28 Anna Johansdatter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
29 Karin Olofsdatter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
30 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdatter d. 1596  
31 Kerstin Johansdatter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nierohrt b. 1582 d. 1651  
32 Maria Bertilsdatter Von Nierohrt b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
33 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
34 Anna Maria Carlsdatter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
35 Margareta Eriksdatter Urmovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urmovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
36 Christina Margareta Urmovius b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
37 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdatter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
38 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
39 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
40 Johanna Karolina Eriksdatter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
41 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
42 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
43 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
44 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Olof Trätälja King Of Norway (Vestfold)  
to: Gerald Ford, Jr.**

1 Olof Trätälja King Of Norway (Vestfold) b. 630 d. 710  
2 Halfdan Hvitbeinn King Of Uppsala b. 685 d. 715  
m. Åsa Eysteinsdatter Princess of Oppland  
3 Eystein Fart King Of Norway (Vestfold) b. 736 d. 755  
m. Hildur Eriksdatter Princess Of Vestfold b. 730 d. 755  
4 Harald II Eysteinnsson King Of Denmark b. 750 d. 804  
m. Imhild av Sachsen Queen of Jylland b. 750 d. 804  
5 Halfdan Haraldsson The Mild King in Jylland b. 770 d. 810  
m. Liv (Hlif) Dagsdatter Princess of Trondheim  
6 Gudrud The Magnificent (Hunter) King In Norway d. 824  
m. Åsa Haraldsdottir Queen Of Agder d. 834  
7 Halfdan The Black King Of Agder b. 810 d. 860  
m. Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter Princess Of Ringerike b. 840  
8 Harald I (Hårfager) King Of Norway b. 850 d. 933  
m. Svanhild Eysteinsdatter d. 892  
9 Olaf II Haraldsson Geirstadalf King Of Vingulmark b. 877 d. 934  
10 Tryggve Olafsson King Of Norway b. 920 d. 963  
m. Astrid Eriksdatter Oprestad b. 940 d. 968  
11 Ingeborg Tryggvesdatter Princess Of Norway b. 930  
m. Ragnvald Olafsson Count Of Polatsk b. 925 d. 978  
12 Rogneda Princess Of Polotsk b. 962 d. 1002  
m. Saint Vladimir I The Great Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 960 d. 15 Jul 1015  
13 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054  
m. Ingegerd Olofsdatter Princess Of Sweden m. 1019 b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050  
14 Vsevolod I Yaroslavich Grand Prince Of Kiev b. 1030 d. 13 Apr 1093  
m. Irene (Anastasia) Maria Princess Of Byzantium b. Abt 1032 d. Nov 1067  
15 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
m. Gytha Haraldsdatter Princess Of England b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
16 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
m. Liubava Dmitrievna  
17 Euphrosyne Of Kiev Queen of Hungary b. 1130 d. 1193  
m. Géza II King Of Hungary b. 1130 d. 31 May 1162  
18 Béla III King Of Hungary b. 1148 d. 23 Apr 1196  
m. Agnes Of Antioch Queen b. 1154 d. 1184  
19 Andrew II The Jerosolimitan King of Hungary b. 1177 d. 21 Sep 1235  
m. Yolanda de Courtenay Princess of The Latin Empire b. 1200 d. 1233  
20 Violant Queen Of Hungary  
m. James I The Conqueror King Of Aragon b. 2 Feb 1208 d. 27 Jul 1276  
21 Isabella Of Aragon Queen Of France b. 1247 d. 1271  
m. Philip III The Bold King Of France b. 30 Apr 1245 d. 5 Oct 1285  
22 Philip IV The Fair King Of France b. 1268 d. 1314  
m. Joan I Quenn of Navarre b. 1273 d. 1305  
23 Isabella Of France Queen Of England b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
m. Edward II King Of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
24 Edward III King Of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen Of England b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
25 John Of Gaunt I Duke Of Lancaster b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
m. Catherine Swynford Roet b. 1350 d. 1403  
26 Joan De Beaufort b. 1375 d. 1440  
m. Ralph de Neville b. 1364 d. 1426  
27 Catherine de Neville b. 1397 d. 1483  
m. John de Mowbray  
28 Joan Jane Strangeways b. 1427  
m. Sir William Willoughby b. 1430 d. 1492  
29 Cecily Willoughby b. 1463 d. 1539  
m. Sir Edward VII Sutton Baron Dudley b. 1459 d. 1531  
30 Sir John Sutton Baron Dudley b. 1495 d. 1553  
m. Lady Cicely Grey Baroness Chandos b. 1488 d. 1554  
31 Henry Sutton b. 1517 d. 1568  
m. Lady Dudley Ashton b. 1519 d. 1590  
32 Roger Dudley b. 1550 d. 1586  
m. Susanna Thorne b. 1559 d. 1583  
33 David Dudley b. 1579 d. 1646  
m. Christian Peake b. 1583  
34 William Dudley, Sr. b. 1608 d. 1683  
m. Jane Lutman b. 1615 d. 1674  
35 William (Deacon) Dudley b. 1639 d. 1701  
m. Mary Roe Dart b. 1643 d. 1727  
36 Joseph Dudley b. 1674 d. 1743  
m. Sarah Pratt b. 1680  
37 Deborah Dudley b. 1701 d. 1800  
m. Samuel Selden b. 1695 d. 1745  
38 Rebecca Selden b. 1729 d. 1802  
m. Wells Ely b. 1729 d. 1804  
39 Amy Ely b. 1777 d. 1876  
m. Theodore Gridley b. 1758 d. 1826  
40 Elizabeth Gridley b. 1826 d. 1921  
m. George Butler b. 1820 d. 1907  
41 Amy Butler b. 1848 d. 1916  
m. George Ayer b. 1840 d. 1914  
42 Adele Ayer b. 1867 d. 1938  
m. Levi Gardner b. 1851 d. 1916  
43 Dorothy Gardner b. 1892 d. 1967  
m. Leslie King, Sr. b. 1881 d. 1941  
44 Gerald Ford, Jr. b. 1913 d. 2006

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF JIMMY CARTER, 39TH PRESIDENT



Despite coming from a rural background, Jimmy Carter was our first U.S. President to be born in a hospital. Before entering politics, he studied nuclear physics at the U.S. Naval Academy and served as an officer aboard a nuclear submarine. Carter was elected President as a Washington outsider after the Watergate scandal of the Nixon administration. While only serving one term, Carter is credited with both negotiating a Middle East Peace Accord and modernizing the U.S. military with smart weapons and other advanced technology. After his Presidency, Carter

founded the Carter Center in Atlanta and has helped in many peace negotiations and the monitoring of elections around the world. For his peace efforts, Jimmy Carter was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize. Jimmy Carter was born on October 1, 1924 in Plains, Georgia. His parents were James Earl Carter and Lillian Gordy. Carter shares a common descent from John Carter, an early settler of Virginia and an ancestor of Robert "King" Carter who was the wealthiest man in colonial Virginia, with presidents William Henry Harrison and his son Benjamin Harrison. Through his descent from William Strother of Virginia on his father's side, Carter is descended from Charlemagne and William "the Conqueror", and numerous other English kings. Also descended from William Strother were presidents Zachary Taylor and John Tyler. Jimmy Carter also shares a common descent from Christopher Almy and Richard Morris with President Richard Nixon. Finally, President Carter shares a common descent from Adrian Gordy with President Obama (they are 8th cousins).

Jimmy Carter Old King Cole, King of Brittany	29th cousin once removed 62nd Great-Grandfather
---	--

**King Cole** or **Coel** is the name of a figure, or multiple figures with similar names, prominent in British literature and legend since the Middle Ages. Early Welsh tradition knew of a *Coel Hen* (Coel the Old), a leader in Roman or Sub-Roman Britain and the progenitor of several kingly lines in the Hen Ogledd ("the Old North"), the Brythonic-speaking part of northern England and southern Scotland. Later medieval legend told of a Coel, apparently derived from Coel Hen, who was the father of Saint Helena and the grandfather of Roman Emperor Constantine the Great. Other similarly named characters may be confused or conflated with the Welsh Coel. The traditional "King Coel" may be the historical basis for the popular nursery rhyme "Old King Cole".



*Old King Cole was a merry old soul  
And a merry old soul was he;  
He called for his pipe, and he called for his bowl  
And he called for his fiddlers three.  
Every fiddler he had a fiddle,  
And a very fine fiddle had he;  
Oh there's none so rare, as can compare  
With King Cole and his fiddlers three.*



**Direct Lineage from: Old King Coel (Croilus) King Of Brittany  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

- 1 Old King Coel (Croilus) King Of Brittany b. 0080 d. 170
- m. Strada The Fair Queen Of Brittany b. 0065 d. 125
- 2 Athildus Queen Of The Franks b. 125 d. 140
- m. Marcomir, IV King Of The Franks b. 0080 d. 149
- 3 Chlodmir IV King Of The Franks b. 104 d. 166
- m. Hafilda Princess Of Rugij b. 106
- 4 Farabert King Of The Franks b. 122 d. 186
- 5 Sunno (Huano) King Of The Franks b. 137 d. 213
- 6 Hilderic King Of The Franks b. Bef 212 d. 253
- 7 Bartherus King Of The Franks b. Abt 238 d. 272
- 8 Clodius III King Of The Franks b. Bef 264 d. 298
- 9 Walter King Of The Franks b. Bef 289 d. 306
- 10 Dagobert 1. King Of The Franks b. 230 d. 317
- 11 Genebald Duke Of The East Franks b. 262 d. 358
- 12 Dagobert 2. Duke Of The East Franks b. 300 d. 379
- 13 Clodius Duke Of The East Franks b. 324 d. 389
- 14 Marcomir Duke Of The East Franks VI b. 347 d. 404
- 15 Pharamond King Of The Franks b. 370 d. 427 m. Argotta Queen Of The Franks b. 376
- 16 Clodio The Long Hared King Of The Franks b. 395 d. 448 m. Basina Princess Of Thuringia b. 398
- 17 Merowech King Of The Franks b. 411 d. 457 m. Verica Queen Of The Franks b. 419
- 18 Childeric I King Of The Franks b. 440 d. 481 m. Basina Queen Of Thuringia b. 438 d. Abt 470
- 19 Clovis I The Great King Of The Franks b. 466 d. 511 m. Saint Clotilde Queen Of The Franks d. 545
- 20 Clotaire I King Of The Franks b. 497 d. 561 m. Aregund Queen Of The Franks
- 21 Chilperic I King Of The Franks b. 539 d. 584 m. Fredegund Queen Of The Franks d. 597
- 22 Chlothar II The Great King Of The Franks b. 584 d. 629 m. Haldetrude Queen Of The Franks
- 23 Dagobert I King Of The Franks b. 603 d. 639 m. Nanthild Queen Of The Franks b. 610 d. 642
- 24 Clovis II King Of The Franks b. 637 d. 655 m. Balthild Queen Of The Franks b. 626 d. 680
- 25 Theuderic III King Of Neustria b. 654 d. 691 m. Clotilda Of Heristal
- 26 Bertrada Of Prüm b. 670 d. 721 m. Martin Of Laon
- 27 Bertrada Of Laon Queen Of The Franks d. 783 m. Pepin The Short King Of The Franks b. 714 d. 768
- 28 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814
- m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 757 d. 30 Apr 783
- 29 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 778 d. 20 Jun 840
- m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843
- 30 Charles The Bald Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 828 d. 877
- m. Ermentrude Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 12 Oct 830 d. 6 Oct 869
- 31 Judith Princess Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 846
- m. Baudouin I Count Of Flanders m. 862 b. Abt 837 d. 2 Jan 879
- m. Aethelwulf King Of Wessex And Kent b. 795 d. 13 Jan 858
- 32 Baudouin II "The Bald" Count Of Flanders b. Abt 865 d. 2 Jan 918
- m. Alfhryth Princess Of England b. 877 d. 7 Jun 929
- 33 Arnold I The Old Count Of Flanders b. 890 d. 964 m. Alix (Adele) Of Vermandois d. 10 Oct 960
- 34 Baudouin III Count b. Abt 933 d. 1 Nov 962 m. Mathilde Billung Of Saxony b. 940 d. 25 May 1008
- 35 Arnold II The Young Count Of Flanders b. 961 d. 987 m. Rosela (Susanna) Princess Of Italy d. 1003
- 36 Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036
- m. Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess Of Luxembourg b. Abt 995 d. 21 Feb 1030
- 37 Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067
- m. Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079
- 38 Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093
- m. Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113
- 39 Adele Of Flandem Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115
- m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086
- 40 Ingegård Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1086 m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga
- 41 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098 m. Sigrd Lakman
- 42 Magnus Folkunga Earl Of Minnisköld m. Ingrid Ylva Sunesdotter of Bjelbo b. 1180 d. 1251
- 43 Bengt Magnusson Minnisköld d. 1237
- 44 Magnus Bengtsson Folkunga b. 1216 d. 1263 m. Ragnhild d. 1262
- 45 Bengt Magnusson Lejon (Folkunga) d. 1294 m. Sigrd Den Fagra d. 1289
- 46 Ingeborg Bengtsdotter Lejon (Folkunga) b. 1274 d. 1314 m. Birger Persson till Finsta b. 1270 d. 1327
- 47 Israel Birgersson Brahe b. 1314 d. 1351 m. Bengta Färla Karlsdotter
- 48 Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410 m. Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407
- 49 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429
- m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413
- 50 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 147
- 51 Kann Karlsdotter Bonde
- m. Erengisle Björnsson Djåkn d. Bef 1447
- 52 Märta Erengisledotter Djåkn
- m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514
- 53 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505
- m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535
- 54 Kann Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535
- m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535
- 55 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596
- m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter
- 56 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646
- m. Bertil Von Nierohr b. 1582 d. 1652
- 57 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nierohr b. 1612 d. 1682
- m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelof b. 1605 d. 1668
- 58 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelof b. 1635 d. 1704
- m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz
- 59 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelof b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747
- m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740
- 60 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804
- m. Johan Urmovius b. 1706 d. 1783
- 61 Christina Margareta Urmovia
- m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781
- 62 Johan (Flinck) Arenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823
- m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784
- 63 Johan Gustaf Johansson Arenius b. 5 Jun 1810
- m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839
- 64 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905
- m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905
- 65 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934
- m. Karl-Johan Granholm m. b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920
- 66 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959
- m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004
- 67 Lars Erik Granholm
- m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala
- 68 Pia Carita Granholm
- m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate
- 69 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Old King Coel (Croilus) King Of Brittany to: James Earl Carter**

- 1 Old King Coel (Croilus) King Of Brittany
- m. Strada The Fair Queen Of Brittany b. 248 d. 328
- 2 Athildus Queen Of The Franks b. 125
- m. Marcomir King Of The Franks d. 149
- 3 Chlodmir IV King Of The Franks b. 104 d. 166
- m. Hafilda Princess Of Rugij b. 106
- 4 Farabert King Of The Franks b. 122 d. 186
- 5 Sunno (Huano) King Of The Franks b. 137 d. 213
- 6 Hilderic King Of The Franks b. Bef 212 d. 253
- 7 Bartherus King Of The Franks b. Abt 238 d. 272
- 8 Clodius III King Of The Franks b. Bef 264 d. 298
- 9 Walter King Of The Franks b. Bef 289 d. 306
- 10 Dagobert 1. King Of The Franks b. 230 d. 317
- 11 Genebald Duke Of The East Franks b. 262 d. 358
- 12 Dagobert 2. Duke Of The East Franks b. 300 d. 379
- 13 Clodius Duke Of The East Franks b. 324 d. 389
- 14 Marcomir Duke Of The East Franks b. 347 d. 404
- 15 Pharamond King Of The Franks b. 370 d. 427
- m. Argotta Queen Of The Franks b. 376
- 16 Clodio The Long Hared King Of The Franks b. 395 d. 448
- m. Basina Princess Of Thuringia b. 398
- 17 Merowech King Of The Franks b. 411 d. 457
- m. Verica Queen Of The Franks b. 419
- 18 Childeric I King Of The Franks b. 440 d. 481
- m. Basina Queen Of The Franks b. 438 d. Abt 470
- 19 Clovis I The Great King Of The Franks b. 466 d. 511
- m. Saint Clotilde Queen Of The Franks b. 475 d. 545
- m. Unknown Mistress Of Clovis I Of The Franks
- 20 Clotaire I King Of The Franks b. 497 d. 561
- m. Aregund Queen Of The Franks
- 21 Chilperic I King Of The Franks b. 539 d. 584
- m. Fredegund Queen Of The Franks d. 597
- 22 Chlothar II The Great King Of The Franks b. 584 d. 629
- m. Haldetrude Queen Of The Franks
- 23 Dagobert I King Of The Franks b. 603 d. 639
- m. Nanthild Queen Of The Franks b. 610 d. 642
- 24 Clovis II King Of The Franks b. 637 d. 655
- m. Balthild Queen Of The Franks b. 626 d. 680
- 25 Theuderic III King Of The Franks b. 654 d. 691
- m. Clotilda Of Heristal
- 26 Bertrada Of Prüm b. 670 d. 721
- m. Martin Of Laon
- 27 Bertrada Of Laon Queen Of The Franks b. 710-727 d. 783
- m. Pepin The Short King Of The Franks b. 714 d. 768
- 28 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814
- m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 757 d.
- 29 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 778 d. 840
- m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843
- 30 Charles The Bald Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 828 d. 877
- m. Ermentrude Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 830 d. 6 Oct 869
- 31 Judith Princess Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 846
- m. Baudouin I Count Of Flanders m. 862 b. Abt 837 d. 2 Jan 879
- 32 Baudouin II "The Bald" Count Of Flanders b. 865 d. 2 Jan 918
- m. Alfhryth Princess Of England b. 877 d. 7 Jun 929
- 33 Arnold I The Old Count Of Flanders b. Abt 890 d. 27 Mar 964
- m. Alix (Adele) Of Vermandois d. 10 Oct 960
- 34 Baudouin III Count Of Flanders b. Abt 933 d. 1 Nov 962
- m. Mathilde Billung Of Saxony b. Abt 940 d. 25 May 1008
- 35 Arnold II The Young Count Of Flanders b. 961 d. 30 Mar 987
- 36 Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036
- m. Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess Of Luxembourg b. 995 d. 21 Feb 1030
- 37 Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067
- m. Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079
- 38 Matilda Of Flanders Queen Of England b. 1031 d. 2 Nov 1083
- m. William I The Conqueror King Of England b. 1027 d. 1087
- 39 Henry I "Beauclerc" King Of England b. 1068 d. 1 Dec 1135
- m. Matilda Of Scotland (Edith), Queen Of England b. 1080 d. 1118
- 40 Matilda Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire b. 1102 d. 1167
- m. Geoffrey V Plantagenet King Of England b. 1113 d. 1151
- 41 Henry II Curtmantle King Of England b. 5 Mar 1133 d. 6 Jul 1189
- m. Eleanor, Duchess Of Aquitaine b. 1122 d. 1 Apr 1204
- m. Ida de Tosny
- 42 William Longespée b. 1176 d. 1226 m. Ela Countess Of Salisbury
- 43 Ida Longespée
- m. William de Beauchamp b. 1185 d. 1260
- 44 Beatrice de Beauchamp m. Sir Thomas Fitz Otes
- 45 Matilda FitzThomas b. 1269 d. 1329 m. John de Botetourt b. 1265 1324
- 46 Ada de Botetourt b. 1295 d. 1349
- m. Sir John de St. Philibert b. 1239 d. 1333
- 47 Maud de St. Philibert b. 1327 d. 1419 m. Sir Warren Trussell b. 1325 d. 1365
- 48 Maud Trussell b. 1343 d. 1396 m. Sir John Hastang d. 1367
- 49 Maud Hastang b. 1359 m. Ralph Stafford d. 1410
- 50 Sir Humphrey Stafford b. 1384 d. 1419 m. Elizabeth Burdett b. 1375 d. 1434
- 51 Sir Humphrey Stafford b. 1400 d. 1450 m. Eleanor Aylesbury b. 1407
- 52 Sir Humprey Stafford b. 1426 d. 8 Jul 1486 m. Catherine Fray b. 1437 d. 1482
- 53 Humphrey Stafford b. 1479 d. 1545 m. Margaret Fogge
- 54 Humpfrey Stafford
- 55 Eleanor Stafford m. William Barlow b. 1540
- 56 Johnis Johannis Barlow b. 1574 d. 1603
- 57 Audrey Barlow b. 1602 d. 1676 m. William Lynn Almy b. 1601 d. 1677
- 58 Christopher Almy m. Elizabeth Cornell
- 59 Elezabeth Almy m. Lewis Morris
- 60 Richard Morris
- 61 Job (Jacob) Morris b. 1740 d. 1786 m. Mary Ansley
- 62 Lydia (Ann) Morris b. 1770 d. 1838 m. Abel Ansley
- 63 Ann Ansley b. 1801 d. 1848 m. Wiley Carter b. 1798 d. 1821
- 64 Littleberry Walker Carter b. 1832 m. Mary Ann Diligent Seals b. 1838
- 65 William Archibald Carter b. 1858 d. 1903
- m. Nina Pratt b. 1863
- 66 James Earl Carter b. 1894 d. 1953
- m. "Bessie" Lilian Gordy b. 1898 d. 1983
- 67 James Earl Carter

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF RONALD REAGAN, 40TH PRESIDENT



At age 69, Ronald Reagan was the oldest individual to be elected President of the United States. He also was the first actor and the only individual to be divorced who served as President. During his first term, Reagan survived an assassination attempt. After his presidency, Reagan was diagnosed as having Alzheimer's disease and retired out of public life. In presidential rankings, Reagan ranks in the top of America's presidents. Ronald Reagan was born on February 6,

1911 in Tampico, Illinois. His parents were John Reagan and Nelle Wilson. His father's ancestors were of Irish descent while his mother's ancestors were of Scottish descent. On his father's side, his great-grandfather Michael Reagan migrated from Ireland to London, England during the great potato famine in Ireland, and then migrated to America in 1856 where he settled in Fairhaven, Illinois.

Ronald Reagan Vladimir II Monomakh and Gytha of Wessex	27 <sup>th</sup> cousin twice removed 44 <sup>th</sup> Great-Grandparents
---	--

## Vladimir II Monomakh

**Vladimir II Monomakh** (1053 – May 19, 1125) Grand Prince of [Kievan Rus'](#).

*Vladimir II Monomakh at the Millennium Monument in Novgorod*



He was the son of [Vsevolod I](#) (married in 1046) and Anastasia of the Eastern Roman Empire (d. 1067) which is now called the Byzantine Empire. Some claim that her father had been Emperor [Constantine IX Monomachos](#), but this is not attested in any reliable primary source.

In his famous *Instruction* (also known as *The Testament*) to his own children, Monomakh mentions that he conducted 83 military campaigns and 19 times made peace with the [Polovtsi](#). At first he waged war against the steppe jointly with his cousin [Oleg](#), but after Vladimir was sent by his father to rule [Chernigov](#) and Oleg made peace with the Polovtsi to retake that city from him, they parted company. Since that time, Vladimir and Oleg were bitter enemies who would often engage in internecine wars.

In 1107 he defeated [Boniak](#), a [Cuman khan](#) who led an invasion on [Kievan Rus'](#). When [Sviatopolk II](#) died in 1113, the [Kievan](#) populace revolted and summoned Vladimir to the capital. The same year he entered Kiev to the great delight of the crowd and reigned there until his

death in 1125. As may be seen from his *Instruction*, he promulgated a number of reforms in order to allay the social tensions in the capital. These years saw the last flowering of [Ancient Rus](#), which was torn apart 10 years after his death.

Vladimir Monomakh is buried in the [Saint Sophia Cathedral](#) in [Kiev](#). Succeeding generations often referred to his reign as the [golden age](#) of that city.

Vladimir was married three times. His first wife was [Gytha of Wessex](#), daughter of [Harold of England](#) who fell at [Hastings](#) and [Edith Swannesha](#). They had at least five children.

*Monomakh rests after hunting (painting by Viktor Vasnetsov, c. 1900)*



**Gytha of Wessex** (died 1098 or 1107) ([Old English](#): *Gȳð*) was one of several daughters of [Harold II](#), the last [Anglo-Saxon](#) king of [England](#), by his consort, [Edith Swanneck](#).

According to [Saxo Grammaticus](#), Gytha and two of her brothers escaped to the court of their uncle, king [Sweyn Estridsson](#) of [Denmark](#). The two brothers were treated by Sweyn with hospitality, while their sister was married to Waldemar, king of [Ruthenia](#), i.e. [Vladimir II Monomakh](#), one of the most famous rulers of [Kievan Rus](#).

Gytha was the mother of [Mstislav the Great](#), the last ruler of united Kievan Rus. In the [Norse sagas](#), Mstislav is called Harald after his grandfather. The [pateric](#) of St Pantaleon Cloister in [Cologne](#) says that "Gytha the Queen" died as a nun on 10 March. A year later Vladimir Monomakh married another woman.



**Direct Lineage from: Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
m. Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England m. 1074 b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
2 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
m. Christina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
3 Ingeborg Princess Of Russia b. Abt 1099 d. 1140  
m. Knud Eriksson Lavard King Of Denmark b. 12 Mar 1091 d. 7 Jan 1131  
4 Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
m. Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
5 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
6 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
7 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310  
m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter af Våxtorp b. Abt 1220  
8 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
9 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre d. 1359  
m. Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad m. 1330 b. 1295 d. 1328  
10 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
11 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
12 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
13 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn  
14 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
15 Anna Johansdotter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
16 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
17 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter d. 1596  
18 Kerstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1651  
19 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
20 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
21 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
22 Margareta Eriksdotter Urnovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
23 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
24 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
25 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
26 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
27 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
28 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
29 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
30 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
31 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev  
to: Ronald Wilson Reagan**

1 Vladimir II "Monomach" Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1053 d. 19 May 1125  
m. Gytha Haraldsdotter Princess Of England m. 1074 b. Abt 1053 d. 1 May 1107  
2 Mstislav I (Harald) Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 1076 d. 15 Apr 1132  
m. Christina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1078 d. 18 Jan 1122  
3 Euphrosyne Of Kiev Queen b. 1130 d. 1193  
m. Géza II King Of Hungary b. 1130 d. 31 May 1162  
4 Béla III King Of Hungary b. 1148 d. 23 Apr 1196  
m. Agnes Of Antioch Queen b. 1154 d. 1184  
5 Andrew II The Jerosolimitan King of Hungary b. 1177 d. 21 Sep 1235  
m. Yolanda de Courtenay Princess of The Latin Empire b. 1200 d. 1233  
6 Violant Queen Of Hungary  
m. James I The Conqueror King Of Aragon b. 2 Feb 1208 d. 27 Jul 1276  
7 Isabella Of Aragon Queen Of France b. 1247 d. 1271  
m. Philip III The Bold King Of France b. 30 Apr 1245 d. 5 Oct 1285  
8 Philip IV The Fair King Of France b. 1268 d. 1314  
m. Joan I Queen of Navarre b. 1273 d. 1305  
9 Isabella Of France Queen Of England b. 1295 d. 22 Aug 1358  
m. Edward II King Of England b. 25 Apr 1284 d. 21 Sep 1327  
10 Edward III King Of England b. 13 Nov 1312 d. 21 Jun 1377  
m. Philippa Of Hainault Queen Of England b. 24 Jun 1311 d. 15 Aug 1369  
11 John Of Gaunt I Duke Of Lancaster b. 6 Mar 1340 d. 3 Feb 1399  
m. Blanche Duchess Of Lancaster b. 25 Mar 1345 d. 12 Sep 1369  
12 Joan De Beaufort b. 1375 d. 1440  
m. Ralph de Neville b. 1364 d. 1425  
13 Catherine de Neville b. 1397 d. 1483  
m. John de Mowbray  
14 Joan Jane Strangeways b. 1427  
m. Sir William Willoughby b. 1430 d. 1492  
15 Cecily Willoughby b. 1463 d. 1539  
m. Sir Edward VII Sutton Baron (2nd) Dudley b. 1459 d. 1531  
16 Sir John Sutton Baron Dudley b. 1495 d. 1553  
m. Lady Cicely Grey Baroness Chandos b. 1488 d. 1554  
17 Edward Sutton Baron Dudley b. 1513 d. 1586  
m. Jane Stanley b. 1544 d. 1569  
18 Edward Sutton Baron Dudley b. 1567 d. 1643  
m. Theodosia Harrington b. 1565 d. 1650  
19 Mary Sutton of Dudley b. 1586 d. 1645  
m. Alexander Earl (1st) of Home b. 1566 d. 1619  
20 Margaret Stuart (Home) Countess of Moray b. 1607 d. 1683  
m. James Stuart Earl of Moray b. 1608 d. 1653  
21 Mary Stuart Countess of Argyll d. 1668  
m. Archibald Campbell Earl of Argyll  
22 John Campbell b. 1660 d. 1729  
m. Elizabeth Elphinstone b. 1673 d. 1758  
23 John Campbell Duke of Argyll b. 1693 d. 1770  
m. Julianne  
24 Sarah Campbell b. 1720  
m. Archibald McCallum b. 1715  
25 Zacharias McCallum b. 1752  
m. Christy MacBrayne  
26 Sarah McCallum b. 1770  
m. Donald Blue b. 1764  
27 Donald Blue, II b. 1799 d. 1888  
m. Catherine  
28 Jane Blue b. 1821 d. 1894  
m. John Wilson b. 1812 d. 1879  
29 Thomas Wilson b. 1844 d. 1909  
m. Mary Ann Elsey b. 1843 d. 1900  
30 Nelle Clyde Wilson b. 1883 d. 1962  
m. John Edward Reagan b. 1883 d. 1941  
31 Ronald Wilson Reagan b. 1911 d. 2004  
m. Nancy Davis b. 1921

# Nancy Davis Reagan

**Nancy Davis Reagan** (born **Anne Frances Robbins**; July 6, 1921) is the widow of former United States President Ronald Reagan and was First Lady of the United States from 1981 to 1989.

Nancy was born in New York City; her parents divorced soon after her birth and she grew up in Maryland, living with an aunt and uncle while her mother pursued acting jobs. As **Nancy Davis**, she was an actress in Hollywood in the 1940s and 1950s, starring in films such as *Donovan's Brain*, *Night into Morning*, and *Hellcats of the Navy*. In 1952 she married Ronald Reagan, who was then president of the Screen Actors Guild, and they had two children. Nancy was the First Lady of California when her husband was Governor from 1967 to 1975.

In 1938, Reagan co-starred in the film *Brother Rat* with actress Jane Wyman (1917–2007). They were engaged at the Chicago Theatre, and married on January 26, 1940, at the Wee Kirk o' the Heather church in Glendale, California. Together they had two biological children, Maureen (1941–2001) and Christine (who was born in 1947 but only lived one day), and adopted a third, Michael (born 1945). Following arguments about Reagan's political ambitions, Wyman filed for divorce in 1948.

*Ronald and Nancy Reagan aboard a boat in California in 1964*



Reagan met actress Nancy Davis (born 1921) in 1949 after she contacted him in his capacity as president of the Screen Actors Guild to help her with issues regarding her name appearing on a communist blacklist in Hollywood (she had been mistaken for another Nancy Davis). She described their meeting by saying, "I don't know if it was exactly love at first sight, but it was pretty close." They were engaged at Chasen's restaurant in Los Angeles and were married on March 4, 1952, at the Little Brown Church in the San Fernando Valley. Actor William Holden served as best man at the ceremony. They had two children: Patti (born October 21, 1952) and Ron (born May 20, 1958).

## Saint Clotilde

**Saint Clotilde** (475–545), also known as, *Rotilde*, was the second wife of the Frankish king [Clovis I](#). Venerated as a saint by the Catholic Church, she was instrumental to her husband's famous conversion to Christianity and, in her later years, was known for her almsgiving and penitential works of mercy.

Clotilde was born at the Burgundian court of Lyon the daughter of King Chilperic II of Burgundy. According to Gregory of Tours (538–594), Chilperic II was slain by his brother Gundobad in 493, and his wife drowned with a stone hung around her neck, while of his two daughters, Chrona took the veil and Clotilde was exiled..

*Clotilde and her sons, Grandes Chroniques de Saint-Denis*



In 493 Clotilde married the Merovingian Clovis, King of the Franks, who had just conquered northern Gaul. The marriage produced the following children:

- Chlodomer (495–524), King of the Franks at Orléans from 511
- Childebert I (496–558), King of the Franks at Paris from 511
- Chlotaire I (497–561), King of the Franks at Soissons from 511, King of all Franks from 558
- Clotilde (died 531), married Amalaric, King of the Visigoths

In 523 Clotilde finally took revenge for the murder of her father, when she incited her sons the following year. In turn, her eldest son Chlodomer was killed during the following Burgundian campaign under Sigismund's successor King Godomar at the Battle of Vézeronce. Clotilde tried in vain to protect the rights of her three grandsons, the children of Chlodomer, against the claims of her surviving sons Childebert and Chlothar. Chlothar had two of them killed, while only Clodoald (*Cloud*) managed to escape and later chose an ecclesiastical career. She was equally unsuccessful in her efforts to prevent the civil discords between her children.

Clotilde died in 544 or 545 at Tours; she was buried at in the Church of the Holy Abbey of St Genevieve.

## Clovis

**Clovis** (c. 466–511) (Ludwig, Louis) was the first King of the Franks to unite all the Frankish tribes under one ruler, changing the leadership from a group of royal chieftains, to rule by kings, ensuring that the kingship was held by his heirs. He was also the first Catholic King to rule over Gaul (France).

Clovis was converted to Catholicism; at the instigation of his wife, Clotilde, a Burgundian Gothic princess who was a Catholic in spite of the Arianism which surrounded her at court. The followers of Catholicism believe that God, Jesus and the Holy Spirit are three parts of the same entity, as opposed to the Arian Christianity, who's followers believed that God and Jesus were two completely separate beings and the Holy Spirit was not entirely separate from God but was the Power of God, a belief system common among the Goths who ruled most of Gaul at the time. In the XI century the abbey's church was to become the Cathedral of Rheims, where most future French kings would be crowned. This act was of immense importance in the subsequent history of Western and Central Europe in general, for Clovis expanded his dominion over almost all of the old Roman province of Gaul (roughly modern France). He is considered the founder of the Merovingian dynasty which ruled the Franks for the next two centuries.





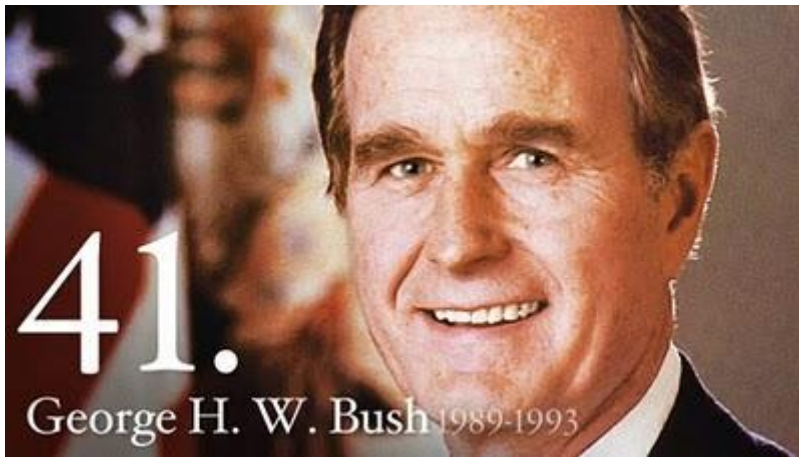
**Direct Lineage from: Saint Clotilde Queen Of The Franks  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

- 1 Saint Clotilde Queen Of The Franks b. 475 d. 545  
m. Clovis I The Great King Of The Franks b. 466 d. 511
- 2 Clotaire I King Of The Franks b. 497 d. 561  
m. Aregund Queen Of The Franks
- 3 Chilperic I King Of The Franks b. 539 d. 584  
m. Fredegund Queen Of The Franks d. 597
- 4 Chlothar II The Great King Of The Franks b. 584 d. 629  
m. Haldetrude Queen Of The Franks
- 5 Dagobert I King Of The Franks b. 603 d. 639  
m. Nanthild Queen Of The Franks b. 610 d. 642
- 6 Clovis II King Of The Franks b. 637 d. 655  
m. Balthild Queen Of The Franks b. 626 d. 680
- 7 Theuderic III King Of Neustria b. 654 d. 691  
m. Clotilda Of Heristal
- 8 Bertrada of Prüm b. 670 d. 721  
m. Martin Of Laon
- 9 Bertrada Of Laon Queen Of The Franks b. 710-727 d. 783  
m. Pepin The Short King Of The Franks b. 714 d. 768
- 10 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814  
m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 757 d. 30 Apr 783
- 11 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 778 d. 840  
m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843
- 12 Charles The Bald Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 828 d. 877  
m. Ermentrude Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 830 d. 6 Oct 869
- 13 Judith Princess Of Holy Roman Empire b. Abt 846  
m. Baudouin I Count Of Flanders m. 862 b. Abt 837 d. 2 Jan 879
- 14 Baudouin II "The Bald" Count Of Flanders b. Abt 865 d. 2 Jan 918  
m. Alfthryth Princess Of England b. 877 d. 7 Jun 929
- 15 Arnold I The Old Count Of Flanders b. Abt 890 d. 27 Mar 964  
m. Alix (Adele) Of Vermandois d. 10 Oct 960
- 16 Baudouin III Count Of Flanders b. Abt 933 d. 1 Nov 962  
m. Mathilde Billung Of Saxony b. Abt 940 d. 25 May 1008
- 17 Arnold II The Young Count Of Flanders b. 961 d. 30 Mar 987  
m. Rosela (Susanna) Princess Of Italy d. 26 Jan 1003
- 18 Baldwin IV The Bearded Count Of Flanders b. 987 d. 30 May 1036  
m. Ogive (Cunegonde) Countess Of Luxemburg b. 995 d. 21 Feb 1030
- 19 Baldwin V Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1012 d. 1 Sep 1067  
m. Adele Alix Princess Of France b. 1019 d. 8 Jan 1079
- 20 Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
m. Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113
- 21 Adele Of Flandern Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086
- 22 Ingegärd Knutsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. 1086  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga
- 23 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Sigrid Lakman
- 24 Magnus Folkunga Earl Of Minnisköld  
m. Ingrid Ylva Sunesdotter of Bjelbo b. 1180 d. 1251
- 25 Bengt Magnusson Minnisköld d. 1237
- 26 Magnus Bengtsson Folkunga b. 1216 d. 1263  
m. Ragnhild d. 1262
- 27 Bengt Magnusson Lejon (Folkunga) d. 1294  
m. Sigrid Den Fagra d. 1289
- 28 Ingeborg Bengtsdotter Lejon (Folkunga) b. 1274 d. 1314  
m. Birger Persson till Finsta b. 1270 d. 1327
- 29 Israel Birgersson Brahe b. 1314 d. 1351  
m. Bengta Färla Karlsdotter
- 30 Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
m. Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407
- 31 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413
- 32 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden d. 1470
- 33 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447
- 34 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514
- 35 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535
- 36 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535
- 37 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter
- 38 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652
- 39 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668
- 40 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz
- 41 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740
- 42 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783
- 43 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781
- 44 Johan (Flinck) Ärenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784
- 45 Johan Gustaf Johansson Ärenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839
- 46 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905
- 47 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 1863 d. 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920
- 48 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén m. b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004
- 49 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala
- 50 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate
- 51 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Saint Clotilde Queen Of The Franks to:  
Nancy Davis**

- 1 Saint Clotilde Queen Of The Franks b. 475 d. 545  
m. Clovis I The Great King Of The Franks b. 466 d. 511
- 2 Clotaire I King Of The Franks b. 497 d. 561  
m. Aregund Queen Of The Franks
- 3 Chilperic I King Of The Franks b. 539 d. 584  
m. Fredegund Queen Of The Franks d. 597
- 4 Chlothar II The Great King Of The Franks b. 584 d. 629  
m. Haldetrude Queen Of The Franks
- 5 Dagobert I King Of The Franks b. 603 d. 639  
m. Nanthild Queen Of The Franks b. 610 d. 642
- 6 Clovis II King Of The Franks b. 637 d. 655  
m. Balthild Queen Of The Franks b. 626 d. 680
- 7 Theuderic III King Of Neustria b. 654 d. 691  
m. Clotilda Of Heristal
- 8 Bertrada of Prüm b. 670 d. 721  
m. Martin Of Laon
- 9 Bertrada Of Laon Queen Of The Franks b. 710-727 d. 783  
m. Pepin The Short King Of The Franks b. 714 d. 768
- 10 Charlemagne Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 742 d. 814  
m. Hildegard Empress Of Holy Roman Empire b. 757 d. 30 Apr 783
- 11 Louis I The Pious Emperor Of Holy Roman Empire b. 778 d. 840  
m. Judith Princess Of Bavaria b. Abt 800 d. 19 Apr 843
- 12 Gisela Princess Le Débonnaire b. 805 d. Aft 876  
m. Eberhard Of Friuli
- 13 Ingeltrude b. 837 d. 870  
m. Henry Duke Of Franconia d. 886
- 14 Hedwiga Countess  
m. Otto I The Illustrious Duke Of Saxony b. 851 d. 30 Nov 912
- 15 Henry I The Fowler Duke Of Saxony King Of Germany d. 936  
m. Saint Matilda Of Ringelheim Queen Of Germany b. 895 d. 968
- 16 Hedwige Of Saxony Princess b. 910 d. 10 May 965  
m. Hugh The Great Duke Of Franks b. 898 d. 16 Jun 956
- 17 Hugh Capet King Of France b. 940 d. 24 Oct 996  
m. Adelaide Duchess b. 952 d. 1004
- 18 Robert II The Pious King Of France b. 27 Mar 972 d. 20 Jul 1031  
m. Constance Of Arles Queen Of France b. 985 d. 25 Jul 1032
- 19 Henry I King b. 4 May 1008 d. 4 Aug 1060  
m. Anna Agnesa Yaroslavna Regent of Kiev b. 1036 d. 1075
- 20 Hugh (Magnus) the Great Count Of Vermandois b. 1057 d. 1101  
m. Adelaide Countess of Vermandois b. 1062 d. 1122
- 21 Isabel Elizabeth of Vermandois Countess of Leicester d. 1131  
m. Robert De Beaumont b. 1050 d. 1118
- 22 Isabella De Beaumont b. 1104 d. 1172  
m. Gilbert FitzGilbert De Clare "Strongbow" b. 1100 d. 1148
- 23 Richard De Clare "Strongbow" b. 1125 d. 1176  
m. Aoife MacDermot McMurrrough b. 1145 d. 1186
- 24 Isabelle Fitzgillbert De Clare Countess of Pembroke b. 1172 d. 1220  
m. William "the Protector" Marchal b. 1145 d. 1219
- 25 Lady Eva Marchal b. 1203 d. 1246  
m. William de Braose
- 26 Eve de Braose  
m. William III de Cantilupe d. 1254
- 27 Milicent de Cantilupe  
m. Eudo de la Zouche
- 28 Elizabeth la Zouche b. 1272 d. 1307  
m. Nicholas Poyntz b. 1277 d. 1311
- 29 Hugh Poyntz d. 1337  
m. Margaret Paynel
- 30 Nicholas Poyntz b. 1320 d. 1376  
m. Eleanor Erleigh
- 31 Margaret Poyntz  
m. John de Newburgh
- 32 John Newburgh d. 1439  
m. Joan de la Mare
- 33 John Newburgh d. 1484  
m. Alice Carent
- 34 Thomas Newburgh d. 1513  
m. Alice d. 1525
- 35 Walter Newburgh d. 1517  
m. Elizabeth Birport
- 36 Richard Newborough b. 1517 d. 1569  
m. Elizabeth Horsey
- 37 Richard Newberry d. 1629  
m. Grace Matthew
- 38 Thomas Newberry b. 1594 d. 1635  
m. Jane Dabinot b. 1600 d. 1629
- 39 Benjamin Newberry b. 1624 d. 1689  
m. Mary Allyn b. 1628 d. 1703
- 40 Mary Newberry b. 1647 d. 1703  
m. John Moseley b. 1638 d. 1690
- 41 Mary Moseley  
m. Eleazer Weller, Jr.
- 42 Mary Weller  
m. Daniel Sackett, Sr.
- 43 Daniel Sackett, Jr.  
m. Mehitable Caldwell
- 44 Mehitable Sackett  
m. Luke Francis
- 45 Manning Francis  
m. Elizabeth R. Root
- 46 Frederick Augustus Francis  
m. Jessie Stevens
- 47 Anne Ayers Francis  
m. John Robins
- 48 Kenneth Seymour Robbins  
m. Edith Luckett
- 49 Nancy Davis b. 1921  
m. Ronald Wilson Reagan b. 1911 d. 2004

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF GEORGE HERBERT WALKER BUSH, 41ST PRESIDENT



At one point during the first Iraq war to push Iraq out of Kuwait, George H.W. Bush enjoyed one of the highest popularity ratings of any president, but lost his re-election bid to Bill Clinton when his popularity dropped because of a sagging economy. George H. W. Bush was born on July 12, 1924 in Milton, Massachusetts. His parents were Prescott Sheldon Bush and Dorothy Walker. Along with his son, President George W. Bush, he is descended from Charlemagne, William

"the Conqueror", and numerous English kings. Both President George H. W. Bush and his son George W. Bush also share a common Spencer ancestry with presidents George Washington, Calvin Coolidge, and Warren Harding as well as with Princess Diana and Sir Winston Churchill. President Bush and his son also share a common descent from Lucas Vanderburgh with President Gerald Ford. Also, President Bush and his son share a common descent from John Warren with President Garfield. Finally, President George H. W. Bush and his son George W. Bush both share a common descent from early New England settler Samuel Hinckley with President Barack Obama.

George H. Bush Árpád, Grand Prince of the Magyars	28th cousin twice removed 33rd Great-Grandfather
--	---

*The Magyars lead by Árpád are crossing the Carpathians - a detail of Árpád Feszty and assistants' canvas (National Memorial Site, Hungary)*



**Árpád** (c. 845 – c. 907), the second Grand Prince of the Magyars (c. 895 – c. 907). Under his rule the Magyar people settled in the Carpathian basin. The dynasty descending from him ruled the Magyar tribes and later the Kingdom of Hungary until 1301.

Árpád was the son of Grand Prince Álmos, leader of the Hungarian tribal federation.

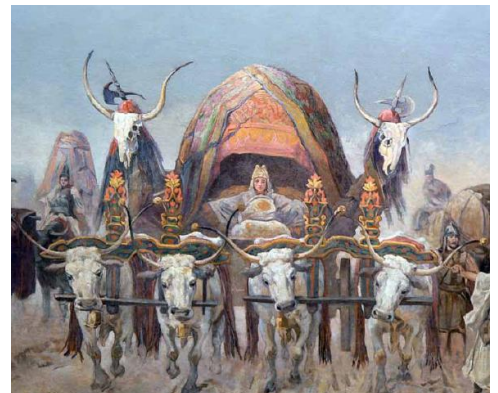
In 894, Árpád and Kurszán negotiated together with the representatives of the Byzantine emperor, Leo VI the Wise the terms under which the confederation of the Magyar tribes was willing to assist the Byzantine Empire against Emperor Simeon I of Bulgaria.

In the spring of next year, the Magyar tribes attacked the Bulgarian Empire and defeated Emperor Simeon I, obliging him to conclude peace with the Byzantine Empire. Emperor Simeon, however, entered into an alliance with the Pechenegs, who were the eastern

neighbours of the Hungarian tribal federation, and he made an attack against the Magyar troops. In the Battle of Southern Buh, Emperor Simeon I defeated their army; shortly afterwards, the Pechenegs attacked and pillaged their territories.

He is generally thought of as the forefather of Hungarians and is often affectionally mentioned as *our father Árpád*. Árpád was the founder of the dynasty named after him, which would rule over the kingdom of Hungary till 1301.

*Árpád's wife Abacil*





**Direct Lineage from: Arpad Grand Prince Of The Magyars  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Arpad Grand Prince Of The Magyars b. 845 d. 907  
m. Abacil  
2 Zoltan Grand Prince Of The Magyars d. 947  
3 Taksony Grand Prince Of The Magyars b. 931 d. Bef 972  
m. Bissiena Princess Of Cumans b. Abt 945  
4 Michael (Mihaly) Duke  
m. Adelajda Princess d. Aft 997  
5 Vazul Duke d. 1037  
m. Katun Anastazyia Princess b. 978 d. 6 Oct 1015  
6 Andreas I King b. 1001 d. 6 Jul 1060  
m. Anastasiya Agmunda Queen b. 1023 d. Aft 1074  
7 Adelajda Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062  
m. Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092  
8 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
m. 1080 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
9 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
10 Richia Sventoslava Princess Of Poland b. 12 Apr 1116 d. 1155  
m. 1135 Volodar Glebovitj Of Minsk Prince Of Russia b. Abt 1123 d. 1139  
11 Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
m. Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
12 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
13 Märtha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
14 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310 m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. 1220  
15 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
16 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
17 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407  
m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
18 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
m. 1414 Steen Tureson Bielke b. 1380 d. 1431  
19 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
20 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde  
m. Erenigisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447  
21 Märta Erenigisdotter Djäkn  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
22 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pederesson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
23 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
24 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
25 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646  
m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652  
26 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
27 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdotter Laurentz  
28 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
29 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
30 Christina Margareta Urnovia  
m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck  
31 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevón b. 9 Jun 1784  
32 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
33 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
34 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
35 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
36 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
37 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
38 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Arpad Grand Prince Of The Magyars  
to: George Herbert Walker Bush**

1 Arpad Grand Prince Of The Magyars b. 845 d. 907  
m. Abacil  
2 Zoltan Grand Prince Of The Magyars d. 947  
3 Taksony Grand Prince Of The Magyars b. 931 d. Bef 972  
m. Bissiena Princess Of Cumans b. Abt 945  
4 Michael (Mihaly) Duke Of Morava  
m. Adelajda Princess d. Aft 997  
5 Vazul Duke d. 1037  
m. Katun Anastazyia Princess b. 978 d. 6 Oct 1015  
6 Andreas I King b. 1001 d. 6 Jul 1060  
m. Anastasiya Agmunda Queen b. 1023 d. Aft 1074  
7 Adelajda Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062  
m. Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092  
8 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
m. 1080 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
9 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 1085 d. 1138  
m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelklingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
10 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159  
m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
11 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
m. Alfonso VII Emperor of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157  
12 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
m. Alfonso II King b. 1157 d. 1196  
13 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
14 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245  
m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
15 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
m. Henry III King b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
16 Edward I Longshanks King b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
m. Margaret of France Queen Of England b. 1279 d. 1318  
17 Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess of England b. 1282 d. 1316  
m. Sir Humphrey de Bohun VIII b. 1276 d. 1322  
18 Sir William de Bohun b. 1312 d. 1360  
m. Elizabeth de Badlesmere Countess of Northampton  
19 Elizabeth de Bohun b. 1350 d. 1385  
m. Richard III Fitzalan b. 1346 d. 1397  
20 Elizabeth Fitzalan b. 1366 d. 1425  
m. Sir Robert Goushill b. 1350 d. 1403  
m. Richard Wingfield  
21 Elizabeth Wingfield m. William Brandon b. 1425  
22 Eleanor Brandon b. 1458  
d. 1480 m. John Glemham  
23 Anne Glemham b. 1475 d. 1516  
m. Henry Palgrave Palgrave  
24 Thomas Palgrave d. 1558 m. Alice Gunton Gunton  
25 Edward Palgrave b. 1540 m. Anne  
26 Richard Palgrave b. 1585 m. Anne Hooker  
27 Mary Palgrave b. 1618 d. 1695  
m. Roger Wellington Wellington  
28 Benjamin Wellington b. 1646  
m. Elizabeth Sweetman Sweetman b. 1646  
29 Elizabeth Wellington b. 1673 d. 1729  
m. John Fay b. 1669 d. 1747  
30 John Fay b. 1700 d. 1732  
m. Hannah Child d. 1789  
31 Johnatan Fay b. 1724 d. 1800  
m. Joanna Phillips  
32 Jonathan Fay b. 1752 d. 1811  
m. Lucy Prescott  
33 Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay b. 1778 d. 1856  
m. Harriet Howard b. 1782 d. 1847  
34 Samuel Howard Fay b. 1804 d. 1847  
m. Susan Shellman b. 1808 d. 1887  
35 Harriet Eleanor Fay b. 1829 d. 1921  
m. James Smith Bush b. 1825 d. 1892  
36 Samuel Prescott Bush b. 1863 d. 1948  
m. Flora Sheldon  
37 Prescott Sheldon Bush b. 1895 d. 1972  
m. Dorothy Walker b. 1901 d. 1992  
38 George Herbert Walker Bush b. 12 Jun 1924  
m. Barbara Pierce b. 8 Jun 1925

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF BILL CLINTON, 42ND PRESIDENT



William Jefferson Clinton, known as Bill, was the first President to be a Rhodes Scholar. He was also the second President to have articles of impeachment issued against him by the U.S. House of Representatives, though he was acquitted by the U.S. Senate. During his two-term presidency, he presided over one of the most prosperous eras in U.S. history. Later, his wife Hillary Clinton, would run for President and, after being defeated by Barack Obama in the Democratic Party primary election, was appointed Secretary

of State. In addition to being highly ranked as having two successful terms as President, Bill Clinton is viewed as having one of the most successful post-presidencies of any ex-U.S. President. Bill Clinton was born on August 19, 1946 in Hope, Arkansas three months after his father died in a car accident. His parents were William Jefferson Blythe and Virginia Dell Cassidy. His oldest traceable ancestors are his great-great-great-great-great grandfather Ephraim Farr who died in North Carolina in 1784 and his great-great-great-great-great grandfather Bryan Spradley who was born in Virginia around 1737.

Bill Clinton	34th cousin 4 times removed
Gudrød the Hunter and Åsa, King and Queen in Norway	32nd Great-Grandparents

## Gudrød the Hunter

**Gudrød the Hunter**, also known as **the Magnificent**, is a legendary character portrayed in the [Norse sagas](#) as a [Norwegian petty king](#) in the early 9th century. According to the sagas, he was the father of [Halfdan the Black](#), and thus the grandfather of [Harald Fairhair](#), the first king of unified Norway.

Gudrød was a member of the [House of Yngling](#). He was the son of [Halfdan the Mild](#), king of [Romerike](#) and Vestfold, and Liv, daughter of King Dag of [Vestmar](#).

Gudrød is mentioned in the [skaldic](#) poem [Ynglingatal](#), and [Snorri Sturluson](#) elaborates on Gudrød's story in [Heimskringla](#). While Gudrød is portrayed as a king in [Oppland](#) in some older texts, Snorri writes that he was a king in Vestfold. Gudrød first married Alfhild, a daughter of Alfarin, king of [Alfheim](#) (now [Bohuslän](#)). Gudrød inherited half the province of [Vingulmark](#). They had a son, [Olaf Geirstad-Alf](#). When Alfhild died, Gudrød sent his men to the king of [Agder](#), [Harald Granraude](#), to propose a marriage with his daughter [Åsa](#). When Harald declined, Gudrød decided to take Åsa by force. They arrived at night. When Harald realised that he was being attacked, he assembled his men and fought well, but died together with his son Gyrd. Gudrød thereafter captured Åsa and married her. They had the son [Halfdan the Black](#).

In the fall, when Halfdan was a year old, Gudrød was having a feast in an otherwise unknown location called "Stivlesund". He was very drunk and in the evening, as he was walking on the gangway to leave the ship, an assassin thrust a spear through Gudrød, killing him. Gudrød's men instantly killed the assassin, who turned out to be Åsa's page-boy. Åsa admitted that the page-boy had acted on her behalf. After Gudrød was killed, Åsa took the 1 year-old Halfdan and returned to Agder, where Halfdan was raised.

# Åsa Haraldsdottir of Agder

Åsa Haraldsdottir of Agder (died ca. 834?) was a semi-legendary Norwegian [Viking age Queen regnant](#) of the petty kingdom Agder and mother of [Halfdan the Black](#) and grandmother of [Harald Fairhair](#), according to the sagas of the [Yngling](#) clan.



*The Oseberg ship (Viking Ship Museum, Norway)*

The **Oseberg ship** is a well-preserved [Viking ship](#) discovered in a large [burial mound](#) at the **Oseberg** farm near [Tønsberg](#) in [Vestfold](#) county, [Norway](#). This ship is widely celebrated and has been called one of the finest finds to have survived the [Viking Age](#).

The [skeletons](#) of two women were found in the grave. One, aged 60–70, suffered badly from [arthritis](#) and other maladies; the second was aged 25–30. It is not clear which one was the more important in life or whether one was sacrificed to accompany the other in death. The opulence of the burial rite and the grave-goods suggests that this was a burial of very high status. One woman wore a very fine red wool dress with a lozenge twill pattern (a luxury commodity), and a fine white linen veil in a gauze weave, while the other wore plainer blue wool dress with a wool veil, showing some stratification in their social status. Neither woman wore anything entirely made of silk, although small silk strips were [appliqued](#) onto a tunic worn under the red dress. There were also the skeletal remains of 14 horses, an ox and three dogs found on the ship.

*Procession carriage found in the ship*



Åsa was the daughter of King [Harald Granraude](#) of [Agder](#) and a reputed beauty. King [Gudrød the Hunter](#) of Borre in [Vestfold](#) proposed marriage to her after the death of his first wife, but her father refused the marriage. Gudrød Veidekonge then killed her father and her brother, abducted her and married her. One year later, she became the mother of [Halfdan the Black](#). One year after this, Åsa took her revenge and had her servant kill her husband. She left the kingdom of Borre to her stepson [Olaf Geirstad-Alf](#) and took her own son with her to the kingdom of Agder, her birth country, where she took power. Åsa ruled Agder for twenty years, and after this she left the throne to her son. He also demanded half of his father's kingdom from his half-brother.

*Detail from the Oseberg ship*



[Dendrochronological](#) analysis of timbers in the grave chamber dates the burial to the autumn of 834 A.D. Although the high-ranking woman's identity is unknown, it has been suggested that it is the burial of [Queen Åsa](#) of the [Yngling](#) clan, mother of [Halfdan the Black](#) and grandmother of [Harald Fairhair](#). Recent tests of the women's remains suggest that they lived in [Agder](#) in Norway, just as [Queen Åsa](#) of the [Yngling](#) clan.



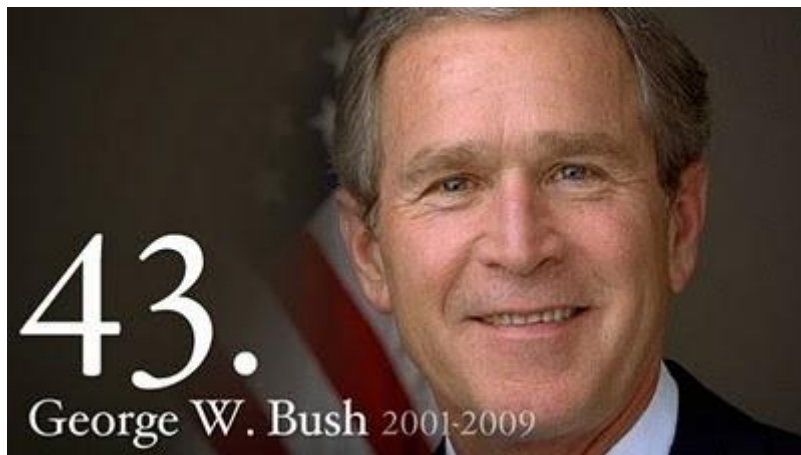
**Direct Lineage from: Gudröd The Hunter King In Norway  
to: Anna and Erik Applegate**

1 Gudröd The Hunter King In Norway d. 824  
m. Åsa Haraldsdottir Queen Of Agder d. 834  
2 Halfdan The Black King Of Agder b. 810 d. 860  
m. Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter Princess Of Ringerike b. 840  
3 Harald I (Hårfager) King Of Norway b. 850 d. 933  
m. Ragnhild The Mighty Eriksdatter b. 875 d. 897  
4 Eric Haraldsson Bloodaxe King Of Norway b. 885 d. 952  
m. Gunhild Gormsdatter Queen Of Norway b. 910 d. 980  
5 Harald II Greycloak King d. 976  
6 Bertrade Princess Of Norway b. 970  
m. Bernhard II Duke Von Sachsen b. 995 d. 1059  
7 Gertrude Countess Of Saxony b. Abt 1030 d. 4 Aug 1113  
m. Robert I Le Frison Count Of Flanders b. Abt 1038 d. 4 Oct 1093  
8 Adele Of Flanders Queen Of Denmark b. Abt 1058 d. Abt 1115  
m. Saint Canute IV The Holy King Of Denmark b. 1043 d. 10 Jul 1086  
9 Ingegärd Knutsdatter Princess Of Denmark b. 1081 d. 1146  
m. Folke Den Tjocke Folkunga b. 1070 d. 1130  
10 Bengt (Snivil) Folkesson Minnisköld b. Abt 1098  
m. Ulfhild (Sigrid) Björnsdatter Princess Of Sweden b. 1102  
11 Birger "Brosa" Bengtsson Folkunga b. Abt 1134 d. 9 Jan 1202  
m. Brigida Haraldsdatter Queen Of Norway b. Abt 1130  
12 Folke Birgersson Folkunga b. Abt 1164 d. 17 Jul 1210  
m. Ulfhild b. 1170  
13 Daughter Of Folke Jarl Folkunga  
m. Rörik Balk  
14 Birger Röriksson Balk  
15 Rörik Birgersson Till Strand Balk b. Abt 1274 d. Aft 1322  
m. Helga Amundsdotter m. 1289  
16 Margareta Röriksdatter Balk b. Abt 1300 d. Aft 1341  
m. Tord Petersson Till Örbäck Bonde m. 25 Mar 1316  
17 Rörik Tordsson Bonde  
m. Märta Gislesdatter Sparre Of Vik  
18 Tord Röriksson Bonde b. Abt 1350 d. 21 Mar 1417  
m. Ramborg Cecilia Nilsdatter Vasa m. 3 Oct 1376 b. Abt 1352 d. 1439  
19 Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
m. Margareta Karlsdatter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
20 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
m. Unknown in Åbo  
21 Karin Karlsdatter Bonde b. 1441  
m. Erenigisle Björnsson Djäkn  
22 Märta Erenigisdatter Djäkn b. 1465 d. 1500  
m. Johan Henriksson Fleming till Tjusterby b. 1465 d. 1517  
23 Anna Johansdatter Fleming d. 1545  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille b. 1489 d. 1535  
24 Karin Olofsdatter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535  
m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
25 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. Abt 1500 d. 1596  
m. Ingeborg Henriksdatter d. 1596  
26 Kerstin Johansdatter Boose b. 1576 d. 1652  
m. Bertil Von Nierocht b. 1582 d. 1651  
27 Maria Bertilsdatter Von Nierocht b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668  
28 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704  
m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
29 Anna Maria Carlsdatter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1746/47  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1739/40  
30 Margareta Eriksdatter Umovius (Orenius) b. 16 Jan 1709/10 d. 1804  
m. Johan Umovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
31 Christina Margareta Urnovia b. 1744 d. 1829  
m. Johan Flinck m. 20 Dec 1781 d. 1820  
32 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdatter Sevon m. 15 Mar 1810 b. 9 Jun 1784  
33 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
34 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
35 Johanna Karolina Eriksdatter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
36 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
37 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
38 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
39 Anna and Erik Applegate

**Direct Lineage from: Gudröd The Hunter King In Norway  
to: William Jefferson Clinton**

1 Gudröd The Hunter King In Norway d. 824  
m. Alfild Alfarinsdatter  
2 Olaf II "Geirstad-Alf" Gudrudsson King Of Norway b. 784 d. 840  
m. Alfild Alfarinsdatter  
3 Ragnvald "The Mountain-High" King Of Norway b. Abt 810 d. 850  
m. Thora Sigurdsdatter  
4 Åsa (Ascrida) Rognvaldsdatter Countess Of Oppland b. Abt 804 d. Abt 890  
m. Eystein (Grumla) Ivarsson Earl Of Oplande b. 800 d. 872  
5 Malahulk Haldrick Eysteinsson Jarl Of Norway b. 845 d. 912  
m. Maud de Boulogne b. 895 d. 967  
6 Richard I Viscount of Contentin b. 895 d. 933  
m. Niece de Normanidi  
7 Asperling de Vadreuil, I b. 925 d. 975  
m. Sprota (Adela) de Senlis b. 915 d. 940  
8 Raoul d'Ivry Count d'Ivry et Bayeux b. 945 d. 1015  
m. Aubree de Caux b. 960 d. 1010  
9 Emma Countess d'Ivry et Bayeux b. 995 d. 1034  
m. Osborn de Cragon Steward of Normandy  
10 William Fitzosbern Earl (1st) of Hereford b. 1038 d. 1071  
m. Adeliza de Tosny Countess of Hereford b. 1035 d. 1070  
11 Emma Amice Vermandois de Gael b. 1054 d. 1095  
m. Ralph I de Gael Earl (1st) of Norfolk b. 1039 d. 1096  
12 Amice de Gael b. 1094 d. 1168  
m. Sir Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester b. 1104 d. 1168  
13 Margaret De Beaumont b. 1125 d. 1185  
m. Ralph de Toeni V Lord of Flamstead b. 1132 d. 1162  
14 Ida de Tosny b. 1154 d. 1199  
m. Sir Roger le Bigod Earl (2nd) of Norfolk b. 1150 d. 1221  
15 Hugh Bigod Earl (3rd) of Norfolk b. 1186 d. 1225  
m. Maud Marchal Countess of Norfolk  
16 Isabel de Bigod b. 1212 d. 1250  
m. John Fitz-Geoffrey Lord of Shere  
17 Matilda FitzJohn Countess of Warwick b. 1237 d. 1301  
m. William de Beauchamp Earl of Warwick  
18 Guy de Beauchamp Earl (10th) of Warwick b. 1272 d. 1315  
m. Alice de Toeni Lady de Mortimer  
19 Thomas Beauchamp Earl (3rd) of Warwick b. 1313 d. 1369  
m. Katherine Mortimer Countess of Warwick  
20 Philippa de Beauchamp Countess of Stafford b. 1334 d. 1388  
m. Hugh de Stafford Earl (2nd) of Stafford  
21 Margaret de Stafford Countess of Westmoreland b. 1364 d. 1369  
m. Ralph de Neville Earl (1st) of Westmoreland  
22 Philippa de Neville Baroness Dacre b. 1386 d. 1453  
m. Thomas Baron (6th) Dacre b. 1387 d. 1458  
23 Joan D'Acre Baroness Clifford b. 1418 d. 1486  
m. Sir Thomas Lord (8th) Clifford  
24 Matilda de Clifford b. 1442 d. 1491  
m. Sir Edmund Sutton of Dudley b. 1425 d. 1483  
25 Thomas Sutton of Yeanwith b. 1487 d. 1549  
m. Grace Thelkeld b. 1494 d. 1551  
26 Richard Dudley of Yeanwith b. 1490 d. 1593  
m. Dorothy Sanford b. 1502 d. 1521  
27 John Dudley Earl of Newcastle b. 1520 d. 1555  
m. Bridget Carre b. 1524 d. 1540  
28 Robert Dudley, Sr. b. 1555 d. 1613  
m. Anne Wood b. 1558 d. 1613  
29 Robert Dudley, Jr. b. 1565 d. 1584  
m. Bridget Green b. 1569 d. 1674  
30 Edward Dudley b. 1598 d. 1655  
m. Elizabeth Prichard b. 1600 d. 1691  
31 Richard Robert Dudley, I b. 1623 d. 1695  
m. Mary Seawell b. 1622 d. 1645  
32 Ambrose Dudley, Sr. Major b. 1649 d. 1715  
m. Anne Foster b. 1653 d. 1701  
33 Judith Dudley b. 1679 d. 1734  
m. John Scott, II b. 1672 d. 1729  
34 Edward Scott b. 1700 d. 1738  
m. Ann Cox b. 1707 d. 1738  
35 Spradley ? Scott b. 1720 d. 1790  
m. Andrew Spradley, Jr. b. 1717 d. 1790  
36 Bryant T Spradley b. 1735 d. 1817  
37 James Spradley b. 1765 d. 1808  
m. Mary Manning b. 1770 d. 1860  
38 Warren Charles Spradley b. 1803 d. 1884  
m. Elsie Malone b. 1800 d. 1884  
39 Mary Elizabeth Spradley b. 1828 d. 1900  
m. William James Russell b. 1825 d. 1897  
40 Sarah Louisa Russell b. 1858 d. 1945  
m. James Monroe Cassidy b. 1855 d. 1906  
41 James Eldridge Cassidy b. 1898 d. 1957  
m. Edith Valeria Grisham b. 1901 d. 1963  
42 Virginia Dell Cassidy b. 1923 d. 1994  
m. William Jefferson Blythe, III b. 1918 d. 17 May 1946  
43 William Jefferson Clinton b. 19 Aug 1946  
m. Hillary Rodham Clinton b. 1947

## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF GEORGE W. BUSH, 43RD PRESIDENT



George W. Bush was the first business school graduate to be elected President. Before being elected President, he was Governor of Texas and before that the managing partner of the Texas Rangers professional baseball team. He is the second son of a President to also be elected President as was his father, with the first father-son combination being John Adams and John Quincy Adams. George W. Bush was born July 6, 1946 in New Haven, Connecticut. His parents are President Herbert Walker Bush and Barbara Pierce. Along with his father, George W. Bush is descended from Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror", and numerous

English kings, as well as sharing ancestry with President George Washington, Princess Diana and Sir Winston Churchill.

George W. Bush Ragnar Lodbrok/ Aslaug, Swedish King/Queen	29th cousin once removed 37th Great-Grandparents
--	---

**Ragnar Lodbrok** (Ragnar "Hairy-Breeks", Old Norse: *Ragnarr Lodbrok*) was a Norse legendary hero from the Viking Age who was thoroughly reshaped in Old Norse poetry and legendary sagas.

Ragnar was a great Viking commander and the scourge of France. A perennial seeker after the Danish throne, he was briefly 'king' of both Denmark and a large part of Sweden, (possibly from around 860 AD until his death in 865 AD). Ragnar raided France many times, using the rivers as highways for his fleets of longships. His most notable raid was probably the raid upon Paris in 845 AD, which was spared from burning only by the payment of 7,000 lbs of silver as Danegeld by Charles the Fat.



**Aslaug** (*Kraka*), was a queen of Scandinavian mythology who appears in the saga of Ragnar Lodbrok. Aslaug was the daughter of Sigurd and the shieldmaiden Brynhildr, but was raised by Brynhild's fosterfather Heimer. At the death of Sigurd and Brynhild, Heimer was concerned about Aslaug's security, so he made a harp large enough to hide the girl. He then travelled as a poor harpplayer carrying the harp containing the girl.

Once they arrived at Spangereid at Lindesnes in Norway, where they could stay for the night in the house of Åke and Grima. Åke believed that he saw precious items stick out from the harp, which he told his wife Grima. Grima then convinced him of murdering Heimer as he was sleeping. However, when they broke the harp, they discovered a little girl, who they raised as their own, calling her Kraka (Crow). In order to hide her noble origins, they forced the girl always to be dirty and to walk in dirty clothes.

However, once as she was bathing, she was discovered by some of Ragnar Lodbrok's men, who had been sent ashore to bake bread. Confused by Kraka's beauty, they allowed the bread to be burnt, and when Ragnar enquired about this mishap, they told him about the girl. Ragnar then sent for her, but in order to test her wits, he commanded her neither to arrive dressed nor undressed, neither hungry nor full and neither alone nor in company. Kraka arrived dressed in a net, biting an onion and with only the dog as a companion. Impressed, Ragnar married her and she gave him the sons, Ivar the Boneless, Björn Ironside, Hvitserk and Ragnvald.



## Direct Lineage from: Ragnar Lodbrok to: Anna and Erik Applegate

- 1 Ragnar Lodbrok b. Abt 760 d. 845
- m. Aslaug (Kraka) Sigurdsdotter b. Abt 755
- 2 Björn Ironside King Of Sweden
- 3 Erik Björnsson King Of Sweden
- 4 Anund Uppsala King Of Sweden
- 5 Eric Weatherhat Anundsson King Of Sweden d. 882
- 6 Björn III "Den Gamle" King Of Sweden (Uppsala) b. Abt 867 d. 956
- 7 Erik I The Victorious (Segersäll) King Of Sweden b. Abt 945 d. 995
- m. Sigrid (Gunhild) Storråde Princess Of Poland b. 970 d. 1014
- 8 Olof Skötkonung King Of Sweden d. 1022
- m. Edla Princess Of The Venden
- 9 Emund The Old King Of Sweden b. Abt 995 d. 1060
- m. Astrid Njalsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 985 d. Aft 1066
- 10 Saint Ingamoder Emundsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1043 d. 1090
- m. Stenkild Ragnvaldsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1025 d. 1066
- 11 Inge I Stenkilsson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1050 d. 1112
- m. Helena Torildsdatter Queen Of Sweden
- 12 Katarina Ingesdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 1107
- m. Björn Haraldsson "Jernside" Prince b. 1105 d. 1134
- 13 Christine Björnsdotter Queen Of Sweden b. 1124
- m. Erik IX The Saint King Of Sweden
- 14 Knut I Eriksson King Of Sweden b. Abt 1145 d. 8 Apr 1196
- m. Cecilia Johansdotter Queen Of Sweden b. Abt 1149 d. 8 Apr 1196
- 15 Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216
- m. Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220
- 16 Märtha Erikssdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213
- m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188
- 17 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310
- m. Ingrid Abjörnsdotter b. Abt 1220
- 18 Abjörn Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310
- m. Ingeborg Ulfssdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307
- 19 Ulf Abjörnsson Sparre b. 1348
- m. 1330 Kristina Sigmundsdotter Tre Klöverblad b. 1295 d. 1328
- 20 Karl Ulfsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407
- m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410
- 21 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429
- m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413
- 22 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470
- 23 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde
- m. Erengisle Björnsson Djäkn d. Bef 1447
- 24 Märta Erengisledotter Djäkn
- m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514
- 25 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505
- m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535
- 26 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535
- m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535
- 27 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596
- m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter
- 28 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646
- m. Bertil Von Nieroht b. 1582 d. 1652
- 29 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nieroht b. 1612 d. 1682
- m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelöf b. 1605 d. 1668
- 30 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelöf b. 1635 d. 1704
- m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz
- 31 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelöf b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747
- m. Ericus Christiemi Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740
- 32 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804
- m. Johan Urnovius b. 1706 d. 1783
- 33 Christina Margareta Urnovia
- m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flinck
- 34 Johan (Flinck) Årenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823
- m. 15 Mar 1810 Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784
- 35 Johan Gustaf Johansson Årenius b. 5 Jun 1810
- m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839
- 36 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905
- m. Erik Eriksson Kåll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905
- 37 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934
- m. Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920
- 38 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959
- m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004
- 39 Lars Erik Granholm
- m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala
- 40 Pia Carita Granholm
- m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate
- 41 Anna and Erik Applegate

## Direct Lineage from: Ragnar Lodbrok to: George Walker Bush

- 1 Ragnar Lodbrok b. Abt 760 d. 845
- m. Aslaug (Kraka) Sigurdsdotter b. Abt 755
- 2 Björn Ironside King Of Sweden
- 3 Erik Björnsson King Of Sweden
- 4 Anund Uppsala King Of Sweden
- 5 Eric Weatherhat Anundsson King Of Sweden d. 882
- 6 Björn III "Den Gamle" King Of Sweden (Uppsala) b. Abt 867 d. 956
- 7 Erik I The Victorious (Segersäll) King Of Sweden b. Abt 945 d. 995
- m. Sigrid (Gunhild) Storråde Princess Of Poland b. 970 d. 1014
- 8 Olof Skötkonung King Of Sweden d. 1022
- m. 1000 Estrid (Ingerid) Queen Of Sweden b. 979 d. 1035
- 9 Ingegerd Olofsdotter Princess Of Sweden b. 999 d. 10 Feb 1050
- m. 1019 Yaroslav I The Wise Grand Duke Of Kiev b. 978 d. 20 Feb 1054
- 10 Anastasiya Agmunda Queen Of Hungary b. 1023 d. Aft 1074
- m. Andreas I King b. 1001 d. 6 Jul 1060
- 11 Adelaida Princess Of Hungary b. Abt 1038 d. 27 Jan 1062
- m. Vratislav II King Of Bohemia b. Abt 1035 d. 14 Jan 1092
- 12 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085
- m. 1080 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102
- 13 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138
- m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelkingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144
- 14 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke Of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159
- m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157
- 15 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185
- m. Alfonso VII Emperor of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157
- 16 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208
- m. Alfonso II King of Aragon b. 1157 d. 1196
- 17 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209
- m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier
- 18 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245
- m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy
- 19 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291
- m. Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272
- 20 Edward I Longshanks King b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307
- m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282
- 21 Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess of England b. 1282 d. 1316
- m. Sir Humphrey de Bohun VIII b. 1276 d. 1322
- 22 Sir William de Bohun b. 1312 d. 1360
- m. Elizabeth de Badlesmere Countess of Northampton
- 23 Elizabeth de Bohun b. 1350 d. 1385
- m. Richard III Fitzalan b. 1346 d. 1397
- 24 Elizabeth Fitzalan b. 1366 d. 1425
- m. Richard Wingfield
- 25 Elizabeth Wingfield m. William Brandon b. 1425
- 26 Eleanor Brandon b. 1458 d. 1480 m. John Glemham
- 27 Anne Glemham b. 1475 d. 1516
- m. Henry Palgrave Palgrave
- 28 Thomas Palgrave d. 1558
- m. Alice Gunton
- 29 Edward Palgrave b. 1540 m. Anne
- 30 Richard Palgrave b. 1585 m. Anne Hooker
- 31 Mary Palgrave b. 1618 d. 1695
- m. Roger Wellington
- 32 Benjamin Wellington b. 1646
- m. Elizabeth Sweetman b. 1646
- 33 Elizabeth Wellington b. 1673 d. 1729
- m. John Fay b. 1669 d. 1747
- 34 John Fay b. 1700 d. 1732
- m. Hannah Child d. 1789
- 35 Johnatan Fay b. 1724 d. 1800 m. Joanna Phillips
- 36 Jonathan Fay b. 1752 d. 1811 m. Lucy Prescott
- 37 Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay b. 1778 d. 1856
- m. Harriet Howard b. 1782 d. 1847
- 38 Samuel Howard Fay b. 1804 d. 1847
- m. Susan Shellman b. 1808 d. 1887
- 39 Harriet Eleanor Fay b. 1829 d. 1921
- m. James Smith Bush b. 1825 d. 1892
- 40 Samuel Prescott Bush b. 1863 d. 1948
- m. Flora Sheldon
- 41 Prescott Sheldon Bush b. 1895 d. 1972
- m. Dorothy Walker b. 1901 d. 1992
- 42 George Herbert Walker Bush b. 12 Jun 1924
- m. Barbara Pierce b. 8 Jun 1925
- 43 George Walker Bush b. 6 Jul 1946
- m. Laura Lane Welch b. 4 Nov 1946



## GENEALOGY AND ANCESTRY OF BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA, 44TH PRESIDENT



Barack Obama is the first African-American to be elected President of the United States with his wife Michelle Robinson Obama being the first African-American to become First Lady. Before being elected President, Obama was the junior U.S. Senator from Illinois. He is a graduate of Columbia University and Harvard Law School, where he was the first African-American to head up the Harvard Law Review. Barack Obama was born on August 4, 1961 in Honolulu, Hawaii. His

parents were Barack Hussein Obama, Sr. and Stanley Ann Durham. On his father's side, Obama is descended from a line of tribal chiefs from Kenya. His father was attending the East-West Institute at the University of Hawaii as a visiting student when he met Obama's mother. After a short marriage, his father returned to Kenya and his mother remarried to Lolo Soetoro and moved to Indonesia. From his mother's second marriage, Barack Obama has a half sister, Maya Soetoro. After living in Indonesia briefly, Obama returned to Hawaii where he was primarily raised by his grandparents on his mother's side, Stanley Armour Dunham and Madelyn Lee Payne. On his mother's side, Obama shares a common descent with President George W. Bush (his 11th cousin). Obama also shares a common descent with former President George Washington with Halfdan, King of Denmark and Sweden and Woden Oden.

44th Barack Hussein Obama Memnon, King of Ethiopia	Half 28th cousin 3 times removed 76th Great-Grandfather
---	--

In Greek mythology, **Memnon** was an Ethiopian king and son of Tithonus and Eos. As a warrior he was considered to be almost Achilles' equal in skill. During the Trojan War, he brought an army to Troy's defense.



In *Blacks in Antiquity*, Frank Snowden examined the later Greek and Roman tradition tying Memnon to African "Ethiopia". Snowden notes that according to Greek tradition, Memnon was the progenitor of the Ethiopians, which in this context referred to African people. Through changing depictions of Memnon on vase paintings and scenes of the Trojan War, Snowden shows that the Asiatic portrayal of Memnon was abandoned in favor of an African origin. Literary accounts of the Trojan war, as well as numerous Roman authors, consistently describe Memnon with African characteristics as an Ethiopian from Sudan and Egypt.



*Memnon in an engraving by Bernard Picart (1673-1733)*

The so-called "Memnon pietà": The goddess Eos lifts up the body of her son Memnon (ca. 490–480 BC, from Capua, Italy)

# Direct Lineage from: Mennon King Of Ethiopia to: Anna and Erik Applegate

1 Mennon King Of Ethiopia m. Troana Ilium Princess Of Troy  
2 Thor King Of Thrace m. Sif  
3 Loridi (Hloritha)  
4 Einridi Lordiesson b. Abt 340 B.C.  
5 Vingethorr  
6 Vingener  
7 Moda  
8 Magi  
9 Seskef  
10 Bedweg  
11 Hwala  
12 Athra (Hathra)  
13 Itermom (Itermann)  
14 Heremod b. 0060 B.C.  
15 Soeafa  
16 Soealdea King In Denmark  
17 Beowa King In Denmark  
18 Tecti (Taewa)  
19 Geata  
20 Godwulf  
21 Flocwald b. 100  
22 Finn  
23 Frithuwulf b. 122  
24 Frealaf Of Asgard b. 160  
25 Frithuvald Of Asgard b. 190 m. Beltsa b. 194  
26 Woden (Odin) Of Anglo-Saxon Mythology  
27 Wecta (Waegdaeg) The Jute b. 280 d. 350  
28 Witta The Jute b. 336 d. 384  
29 Wihthils The Jute  
30 Hengest Ruler Of Kent b. 420 d. 488  
31 Hartwaker Of Saxony b. 442 d. 480  
32 Hatwigate (Hutugast) Duke Of Saxony  
33 Childeric Duke Of Saxony  
34 Budic Duke Of Saxony  
35 Berthold Duke Of Saxony  
36 Sigismund (Sigehard) Duke Of Saxony  
37 Theodoric Duke Of Saxony  
38 Wamechin (Werner) Duke Of Saxony  
39 Wittikind (Widukind) I Duke Of Saxony m. Geva Eysteinsdatter Of Westfold b. 755  
40 Hasalda Duchess Of Saxony  
41 Bruno Duke Of Saxony m. Gisle Von Verla  
42 Ludolf Duke Of Saxony b. 805 d. 864 m. Oda Billung b. 820 d. 913  
43 Otto I The Illustrious Duke Of Saxony b. 851 d. 30 Nov 912 m. Hedwig Countess  
44 Henry I The Fowler Duke Of Saxony King Of Germany b. 876 d. 936  
m. Saint Matilda Of Ringelheim Queen Of Germany b. 895 d. 14 Mar 968  
45 Otto I The Great King b. 912 d. 973 m. Saint Adelaide Queen b. 931 d. 16 Dec 999  
m. E. dith (Eadgyth) Princess Of England b. 910 d. 946  
46 Otto II The Red Emperor b. 955 d. 7 Dec 983 m. Theophanu Princess b. 960 d. 991  
47 Matilda Of Saxony d. 1025 m. Ezzo (Erenfried) Count b. 955 d. 21 Mar 1034  
48 Richeza Of Lotharinga Queen d. 1063  
m. Mieszko II Lambert King Of Poland b. 990 d. 1034  
49 Casimir I The Restorer Duke Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
m. Abt 1039 Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
50 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
m. 1080 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
51 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelkingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
52 Richia Sventoslava Princess Of Poland b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
m. 1135 Volodar Glebovitch Of Minsk Prince Of Russia b. Abt 1123 d. Aft 1139  
53 Sofiya Vladimirovna Princess Of Russia b. 1140 d. 5 May 1198  
m. Valdemar I The Great King Of Denmark b. 14 Jan 1131 d. 12 May 1182  
54 Richiza Valdemarsdotter Princess Of Denmark b. Abt 1178 d. 8 May 1220  
m. Erik X Knutsson King Of Sweden b. 1180 d. 10 Apr 1216  
55 Martha Eriksdotter Princess Of Sweden b. Abt 1213  
m. Nils Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1188  
56 Sixten Nilsson Sparre Av Tofta d. 1310 m. Ingrid Abjomsdotter b. Abt 1220  
57 Abjom Sixtensson Sparre Av Tofta b. Abt 1240 d. 1310  
m. Ingeborg Ulfsdotter Ulf b. Abt 1258 d. Aft 1307  
58 Ulf Abjornsson Sparre b. 1348  
m. 1330 Kristina Signmundsdotter Tre Kloverblad b. 1295 d. 1328  
59 Karl Ulfsen Sparre Av Tofta d. 1407 m. Helena Israelsdotter b. 1340 d. 1410  
60 Margareta Karlsdotter Sparre Av Tofta b. 1381 d. 1429  
m. Knut Tordsson Bonde b. Abt 1377 d. 1413  
61 Karl VIII Knutsson Bonde King Of Sweden b. 1409 d. 15 May 1470  
62 Karin Karlsdotter Bonde m. Erensigle Bjornsson Djakn d. Bef 1447  
63 Marta Erensigledotter Djakn m. Johan Henriksson Fleming b. 1465 d. Aft 1514  
64 Anna Johansdotter Fleming b. 1435 d. 1505  
m. Olof Pedersson (Wildeman) Lille d. 1535  
65 Karin Olofsdotter Wildeman b. 1465 d. 1535 m. Ludolf Boose b. 1465 d. 1535  
66 Johan Ludolfsson Boose b. 1526 d. 1596 m. Ingeborg Henriksdotter  
67 Kirstin Johansdotter Boose b. 1576 d. 1646 m. Bertil Von Nierohr b. 1582 d. 1652  
68 Maria Bertilsdotter Von Nierohr b. 1612 d. 1682  
m. Carl Henriksson Von Lindelof b. 1605 d. 1668  
69 Carl Carlsson Von Lindelof b. 1635 d. 1704 m. N.N. Laurisdatter Laurentz  
70 Anna Maria Carlsdotter Von Lindelof b. 1670 d. 1 Feb 1747  
m. Ericus Christierni Orenius b. Abt 1658 d. 2 Mar 1740  
71 Margareta Eriksdotter Orenia b. 16 Jan 1710 d. 1804  
m. Johan Urmovius b. 1706 d. 1783  
72 Christina Margareta Urmovia m. 20 Dec 1781 Johan Flink  
73 Johan (Flink) Arenius b. 12 Jan 1787 d. 6 Nov 1823  
m. Ulrika Abrahamsdotter Sevon b. 9 Jun 1784  
74 Johan Gustaf Johansson Arenius b. 5 Jun 1810  
m. Johanna Carolina Röring b. 24 Jun 1802 d. Abt 1839  
75 Charlotta Constantia Renlund b. 4 Jun 1830 d. 28 Jan 1905  
m. Erik Eriksson Käll b. 24 Jun 1829 d. 23 Jan 1905  
76 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Käll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934  
m. 24 Mar 1887 Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
77 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004  
78 Lars Erik Granholm  
m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala  
79 Pia Carita Granholm  
m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate  
80 Anna and Erik Applegate

# Direct Lineage from: Mennon King Of Ethiopia to: Barack Hussein Obama

1 Mennon King Of Ethiopia m. Troana Ilium Princess Of Troy  
2 Thor King Of Thrace m. Sif  
3 Loridi (Hloritha)  
4 Einridi Lordiesson b. Abt 340 B.C.  
5 Vingethorr  
6 Vingener  
7 Moda  
8 Magi  
9 Seskef  
10 Bedweg  
11 Hwala  
12 Athra (Hathra)  
13 Itermom (Itermann)  
14 Heremod b. 0060 B.C.  
15 Soeafa  
16 Soealdea King In Denmark  
17 Beowa King In Denmark  
18 Tecti (Taewa)  
19 Geata  
20 Godwulf  
21 Flocwald b. 100  
22 Finn  
23 Frithuwulf b. 122  
24 Frealaf Of Asgard b. 160  
25 Frithuvald Of Asgard b. 190 m. Beltsa b. 194  
26 Woden (Odin) Of Anglo-Saxon Mythology  
27 Wecta (Waegdaeg) The Jute b. 280 d. 350  
28 Witta The Jute b. 336 d. 384  
29 Wihthils The Jute  
30 Hengest Ruler Of Kent b. 420 d. 488  
31 Hartwaker Of Saxony b. 442 d. 480  
32 Hatwigate (Hutugast) Duke Of Saxony  
33 Childeric Duke Of Saxony  
34 Budic Duke Of Saxony  
35 Berthold Duke Of Saxony  
36 Sigismund (Sigehard) Duke Of Saxony  
37 Theodoric Duke Of Saxony  
38 Wamechin (Werner) Duke Of Saxony  
39 Wittikind (Widukind) I Duke Of Saxony  
m. Geva Eysteinsdatter Of Westfold b. 755  
40 Hasalda Duchess Of Saxony  
41 Bruno Duke Of Saxony m. Gisle Von Verla  
42 Ludolf Duke Of Saxony b. 805 d. 864 m. Oda Billung b. 820 d. 913  
43 Otto I The Illustrious Duke Of Saxony b. 851 d. 30 Nov 912  
m. Hedwig Countess  
44 Henry I The Fowler Duke Of Saxony King Of Germany b. 876 d. 936  
m. Saint Matilda Of Ringelheim Queen Of Germany b. 895 d. 14 Mar 968  
45 Otto I The Great King b. 912 d. 7 May 973  
m. Saint Adelaide Queen b. 931 d. 16 Dec 999  
m. E. dith (Eadgyth) Princess Of England b. 910 d. 946  
46 Otto II The Red Emperor b. 955 d. 7 Dec 983  
m. Theophanu Princess b. 960 d. 15 Jun 991  
47 Matilda Of Saxony d. 1025  
m. Ezzo (Erenfried) Count b. 955 d. 21 Mar 1034  
48 Richeza Of Lotharinga Queen d. 1063  
m. Mieszko II Lambert King Of Poland b. 990 d. 1034  
49 Casimir I The Restorer Duke Of Poland b. 25 Jul 1016 d. 28 Nov 1058  
m. Abt 1039 Dobronegra Mariya Princess Of Kiev b. Abt 1011 d. 1087  
50 Wladislaw I Herman Duke Of Poland b. Abt 1042 d. 4 Jun 1102  
m. 1080 Judith (Premyslid) I Princess Of Bohemia b. 1057 d. 25 Dec 1085  
51 Boleslaw III The Wrymouth Duke Of Poland b. 20 Aug 1085 d. 1138  
m. 1133 Salome Of Berg-Schelkingen b. 1097 d. 27 Jul 1144  
52 Wladyslaw II The Exile Duke Of Cracow b. 1105 d. 1159 m. Agnes Of Babenberg b. 1111 d. 1157  
53 Richeza Princess b. 1140 d. 1185  
m. Alfonso VII Emperor Of Spain b. 1105 d. 1157  
54 Sancha Princess b. 1154 d. 1208  
m. Alfonso II King Of Aragon b. 1157 d. 1196  
55 Alfonso II Count Of Provence b. 1174 d. 1209  
m. Garsenda of Sabran Countess of Forcalquier  
56 Ramon Berenguer IV Count Of Provence b. 1195 d. 1245 m. Beatrice Countess of Savoy  
57 Eleanor Berenger b. 1223 d. 26 Jun 1291  
m. Henry III King Of England b. 1 Oct 1207 d. 16 Nov 1272  
58 Edward I Longshanks King Of England b. 17 Jun 1239 d. 7 Jul 1307  
m. Eleanor Princess of Castile b. 1252 d. 19 Jun 1282  
59 Elizabeth Plantagenet b. 1282 d. 1316  
m. Sir Humphrey de Bohun VIII b. 1276 d. 1322  
60 Sir William de Bohun b. 1312 d. 1360  
m. Elizabeth de Badlesmere Countess of Northampton  
61 Elizabeth de Bohun b. 1350 d. 1385 m. Richard III Fitzalan b. 1346 d. 1397  
62 Elizabeth Fitzalan b. 1366 d. 1425 m. Sir Robert Goushill b. 1350 d. 1403  
63 Joan Goushill b. Aft 1459 m. Sir Thomas Stanley b. 1405  
64 Catherine Stanley b. 1430 d. 1498 m. Sir John Savage b. 1422  
65 Alice Savage b. 1481 m. Henry Bold  
66 Maud Bold m. Thomas Gamard  
67 Janet Gamard b. 1534 m. Richard Eltonhead  
68 William Eltonhead b. 1550 m. Anne Bowers b. 1560  
69 Richard Eltonhead b. 1582 d. 1670 m. Ann Sutton b. 1582  
70 Martha Eltonhead b. 1628 d. 1689 m. Edwin Conway  
71 Eltonhead Conway m. Henry Thacker  
72 Martha Thacker m. Thomas Hickman  
73 Edwin Hickman m. Eleanor Elliot  
74 James Hickman b. 1723 d. 1816 m. Hannah Lewis b. 1722  
75 Susannah Hickman b. 1745 m. James Browning b. 1745  
76 Annie Browning b. 1780 m. Robert Overall  
77 George Washington Overall b. 1820 d. 1871 m. Louisiana Duvall b. 1826  
78 Susan C. Overall b. 1849 d. Aft 1900 m. Christopher Columbus Clark b. 1846  
79 Gabriella Clark b. 1877 d. 1966 m. Harry Ellington Armour b. 1874  
80 Ruth Lucille Armour b. 1900 d. 1926  
m. Ralph Waldo Emerson Dunham b. 1894 d. 1970  
81 Stanley Armour Dunham b. 1918 d. 1922  
m. Madelyn Lee Payne b. 1922 d. 2008  
82 Stanley Ann Dunham b. 1942 d. 1995  
m. 1960 Barack Hussein Obama, Sr. b. 1936  
83 Barack Hussein Obama b. 1961



## **Appendix I**

The ancestries in the books below go very far back in time. See the last pages in this book for an article showing how the preset ties together with the past.

Additional genealogy books below are from <http://www.ancestryfootprints.com/genelogy>

[Ancestry Books Introduction](#) ~ This is a brief introduction and explanation of the books below.

[Finnish King and Presidents](#) ~ This book shows how we are related to the first and only King of Finland and to five Presidents.

[Biblical Genealogy](#) ~ This book covers the Biblical lineage from Adam and Eve till where it ties into the next book, Early Mythology Ancestry. Of interest is the first Naval Architect in the family, Noah and his ark. It looks like he also had the first recorded hangover.

[Early Mythology Ancestry](#) ~ This book shows the creation and the earliest history. For the Greek/Roman and Finnish mythology it shows that neither the chicken nor the egg came first, but a duck. It also shows how the mythologies tie into the Biblical lineage.

[Visigoths Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book shows how the Visigoths came from Sweden and established the Goth dynasty.

[Norwegian-Finnish Royal Ancestry, Mythical to 872](#) ~ This book shows the Norse mythology and how Norway was established by Finlanders and takes us to the Viking era.

[Norwegian Royal Ancestry Harald Hårfager to Present](#) ~ This book continues from the previous beginning with King Harfager, who got himself a Queen from Finland. It covers the Viking era and the 250 years when Norway was part of Sweden and brings us to the present king.

[Swedish Royal Ancestry Book 1 Mythical to 1250](#) ~ This book describes the Scandinavian mythology and includes the Viking era.

[Swedish Royal Ancestry Book 2 Folkunga Dynasty 1250-1523](#) ~ This book covers the time of wars among Sweden, Denmark and Norway and the attempt to form a common Scandinavian (Kalmar Union) country. Our closest royal ancestor, King Karl VIII, our 15th great grandfather lived during this time.

[Swedish Royal Ancestry Book 3 Wasa Dynasty 1523-1751](#) ~ This book cover the time of Sweden's greatest time during the wars and occupation of large parts of Northern Europe.

[Swedish Royal Ancestry Book 4 1751-Present](#) ~ This book covers the time of the wars with Russia and the subsequent loss of Finland to Russia. It also includes Sweden's role during WW II and Finland's wars.

[Danish Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book begins with the mythical kings of Denmark and continues to the present time. It describes Denmark's wars with Sweden and the WW II occupation by Germany.

[British Royal Ancestry Book 1](#) ~ Legendary Kings from Brutus of Troy to including King Leir.

[British Royal Ancestry Book 2](#) ~ Kings of Mercia, from a mythical grandson of Woden (Odin) to Lady Godiva's granddaughter, who married King Harold II of England.

[British Royal Ancestry Book 3](#) ~ Kings of Wessex, from Cerdic, who came to Brittany in 495 to Harold II of England, my 27th great grandfather.

[British Royal Ancestry Book 4](#) ~ Kings of Kent from Hengest, who came from the mainland to Britain to King Alfred the Great and his sons.



[British Royal Ancestry Book 5](#) ~ Kings of Anglo-Saxons from Hengest's son, Hartwaker of Saxony to Henry the Fowler, the Duke of Saxony, who became the first German King of the Ottoman Dynasty.

[British Royal Ancestry Book 6](#) ~ Kings of England from King Alfred the Great to present time.

[Egyptian Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book describes our ancestry from the Pharaohs in ancient Egypt. That history has been well preserved with the hieroglyphs and findings in the ancient pyramids.

[Libyan \(Cyrene\) Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This shows how history repeats itself, this time in Libya. Just as Libya is split up in two parts in a civil war now in 2011, it was split up in 276 B.C. with a separate eastern part, Cyrene. Benghazi is its capital, named after Berenice, the daughter of Magas, the first King of Cyrene, our direct ancestor. Subsequent ancestors and relatives ruled Cyrene until it was annexed with the Roman Empire in 30 B. C.

[Persian Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book describes the first and last non-Islamic dynasties and eras, 550 -329 BC and 226 – 651, in Persia, the cradle of the civilization with of our best historically recorded early ancestry. This is part of our lineage from the Egyptian to the Byzantine ancestry.

[Byzantine Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book begins with Emperors from 578 to 1056 and describes the era where Constantinople was the most influential and richest capitol of the world in contact and conflicts with many of our ancestral countries.

[Russian Viking and Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book describes the formation of Russia under the Viking Rurik.

[Russian Royal Ancestry from Catherine the Great](#) ~ This book cover the more recent history of Russia including the murders of the last tsar and his family.

[Roman Early Ancestry](#) ~ This book describes the Roman Emperors at the Biblical time from great grand-uncle Julius Caesar to great grand fathers Caesar Augustus and Nero, et al. The lineage continues with the Frank Royal Ancestry.

[Frank Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book describes the Frank era until that region split up into France and Germany and Charlemagne's reign began.

[European Recent Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This covers the time from Charlemagne (37th great grandfather) showing how we are related to most European kings.

[Prussian Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book covers the Prussian foundation of Germany and when Finnish officers were secretly there to become officers in Finland's independence war against Russia.

[Polish Royal Ancestry Book 1](#) ~ Medieval time (800-1400). This describes the several wars against Russians, Turks, Prussians and Swedes. Uniquely, the rulers from the first to the 12th are our direct great grandfathers. It ends with King (although female) Saint Hedwig.

[Polish Royal Ancestry Book 2](#) ~ Jagellon Dynasty 1400-1800. This book begins with Saint Hedwig's husband Jogalia as the king and continues until Poland was annexed by Russia. Poland was at times co-ruled by Sweden.

[Hungarian Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book begins with Hungarian mythology with their version of Odin and continues with their medieval kings. It also shows how **Attila the Hun** is a great grandfather ancestor.

[Bohemian Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book covers the mythical beginning and the medieval rulers of Bohemia.

[Portugal Royal Ancestry](#) ~ This book lists the Kings of Portugal. Of interest is how Portugal sailed all over the World, but unlike the Vikings the Portuguese founded permanent colonies.

[USA Presidential Relative](#) ~ This book shows how we are related to George Washington.

[Our Little Princes and Princesses](#) ~ This is a book that is intended to be a story book for our small children and grandchildren. It shows that if we go back to our great-great-great, etc parents, who were kings and queens, we too would have inherited from them some royal blood and in an imaginary way could be princes and princesses.

- 1 Karl-Johan Granholm b. 14 Mar 1866 d. 22 Jun 1920  
m. 24 Mar 1887 Johanna Karolina Eriksdotter Kåll b. 9 Jan 1863 d. 8 Nov 1934
- 2 Erik Anton Granholm b. 28 May 1906 d. 29 Jan 1959  
m. 20 Aug 1933 Karin Hildegard Kasén b. 3 Jul 1914 d. 2004
- 3 Lars Erik Granholm m. Leena Elisabeth Kentala
- 4 Pia Carita Granholm m. Bruce Kevin Patrick Applegate
- 5 Anna Kristiina Applegate
- 5 Erik Woods Applegate
- 5 Anna and Erik Applegate
- 4 Peter Michael Granholm m. Helen Nartsissov
- 3 Karl-Johan Granholm b. 29 May 1936 d. 1 Aug 2001 m. Irma Hakala b. 2 Jul 1934 d. 14 Jul 2011
- 4 Anna Katrina Granholm m. Richard Le Andro
- 5 Veronica Ann Le Andro
- 5 Anna Elisabet Le Andro
- 4 Lasse Johan Granholm m. Lachelle Matheus
- 3 Alf Göran Granholm b. 15 Aug 1939 d. 14 Jul 2003 m. Anja Harmaala  
m. Marilyn Schmall
- 4 Tom Håkan Granholm m. Gini Deanne
- 5 Amanda Kate Granholm
- 4 Harry Peter Granholm m. Arlene Marie Dibene
- 5 Nicholas Granholm
- 5 Rachel Granholm
- 3 Kaj Håkan Granholm m. Evelyn Margaret Peterson  
m. Judy Ann McCarthy
- 4 Kristoffer Granholm
- 4 John William Granholm
- 4 Karin Amanda Granholm m. Daniel John Stevens  
m. Jay Kingen
- 5 Rain Ash Granholm
- 5 Christina (Nina) Deanna Rapp
- 2 Johan Lennart Granholm b. 9 Jan 1888 d. 25 Jan 1952  
m. 5 Sep 1911 Edit Johanna Viktorsdotter Fors b. 17 Mar 1886 d. 6 Nov 1962
- 3 Lilly Edit Linnea Granholm
- 3 Paul Lennart Granholm m. Karin Åsmus b. 6 Nov 1916 d. 18 Feb 1991
- 4 Bo Lennart Granholm m. Raija Kyllikki Kelala
- 5 Johanna Maria Granholm
- 5 Henrik Mikael Lennart Granholm
- 4 Martin Gustav Granholm m. Pia Margaretha Friberg
- 5 Niclas Gustav Granholm
- 5 Linda Charlotta Granholm
- 5 Eva Martina Granholm
- 3 Erik Olof Granholm m. Rose-Marie Björk
- 4 Carita Elisabeth Granholm m. Kari Juhani Lemponen
- 5 Pia Maria Lemponen
- 5 Nina Carina Lemponen
- 5 Tom Viktor Lemponen
- 4 Bengt-Erik (Benko) Granholm m. Maija Liisa Kautovaara
- 3 Linnea Elvira Johanna Granholm
- 3 Bror Johan Granholm b. 14 Aug 1927 d. 19 Nov 2003  
m. Maja Lisa (Majsa) Männikkö
- 4 Anne Cathrine Granholm m. Tom Gustav Sigfrid Rudbäck
- 5 Jessica Johanna Rudbäck

- 5 Maria Katrin Rudbäck
- 5 Anna Emeli Rudbäck
- 4 Bror Robert Granholm m. Tiina-Liisa Mattila
  - 5 Erik Johan Granholm
  - 5 Sara Granholm
  - 5 Tomas Granholm
  - 5 Niklas Granholm
- 4 Nina Ulrika Granholm m. Jimmy
  - 5 Corinne
  - 5 Kevin
- 2 Karl Teodor Granholm b. 9 Jul 1889 d. 21 Jun 1957
  - m. 2 Jul 1913 Lydia Maria Ramstedt b. 23 May 1895 d. 23 Aug 1934
  - m. 15 Dec 1935 Helmi Emilia Johansson b. 24 Mar 1899
- 3 Karl Gustaf Erik Granholm b. 12 Jul 1915 d. 1993 m. Gudrun Ingehild Hultin
  - m. Eva Margaretha Stenbäck
- 4 Anders Karl Åke Granholm m. Ingrid Nerme
  - 5 Nina Johanna Granholm
  - 5 Joakim Johannes Granholm
- 4 Per Henrik Granholm m. Solveig Marianne Ellfolk
  - 5 Andreas Per Emil Granholm
  - 5 Henrika Filippa Granholm
- 4 Susann Margaretha Granholm m. Tapani Bro
  - 5 Daniel Sebastian Bro
- 3 Åke John Teodor Granholm b. 23 Jun 1919 d. 10 Mar 1940
- 3 Per Gunnar Teodor Granholm b. 16 Jan 1923 d. 25 Jun 1944
- 3 Ingmar Leif Teodor Granholm m. Gunni-May Lindfelt
  - 4 Christel Ulrika Granholm m. Leif Peter Hager
    - 5 Tomas Johannes Granholm
    - 5 Joanna Sofia Granholm
    - 5 Jonas Teodor Granholm
    - 5 Joel Leif-Peter Granholm
  - 4 Leif Peter Granholm m. Ann-Sofi Söderberg
  - 4 Johan Ingmar Granholm
  - 4 Ingemay Gunilla Granholm
  - 4 Kaj Håkan Teodor Granholm
- 2 Maria (Mia) Johanna Granholm b. 25 Apr 1891 d. 1 Jul 1969
  - m. 5 Sep 1911 Matts Teodor Lytts Jansson b. 18 Jul 1888 d. 16 Dec 1959
- 3 Else Maria Ingeborg Jansson b. 5 Jun 1913 d. 5 Nov 1931
- 3 Elisabeth Johanna Jansson b. 12 Feb 1915 d. 22 Feb 1915
- 3 Lilian Greta Johanna Jansson b. 9 Feb 1916 d. 29 Dec 1989
- 3 Leon Teodor Jansson m. Ebba Regina Store
  - 4 Inger Maria Jansson
  - 4 Bengt Leon Jansson m. Anita Kristina Sjöholm
    - 5 Pia-Maria Johanna Jansson
    - 5 Anna-Karin Margareta Jansson
    - 5 Eva-Lena Kristina Jansson
  - 4 Göran Mikael Jansson m. Unknown
    - 5 Emilia Mia Maria Jansson
    - 5 Bettina Ida Sofia Jansson
  - 4 Märta Elisabet Jansson m. Anders Torolf Nygård
    - 5 Magnus Torolf Nygård
    - 5 Henrik Andreas Nygård



- 5 Gustav Teodor Nygård
- 4 Peter Anders Jansson m. Solveig Birgitta Åström
  - 5 Johan Ulf Peter Jansson
  - 5 Markus Andreas Jansson
  - 5 Patrik Leon Johannes Jansson
  - 5 Katarina Milly Johanna Jansson
- 3 Tore Karl Johannes Jansson m. Thordis Gunborg Katarina Hauki
  - 4 Ralf Tore Johannes Jansson m. Ulrika Margaretha Ahlskog
    - 5 Linda Chatarina Jansson
  - 4 Jan Anders Jansson m. Lotten Carola Björkstrand
    - 5 Sebastian Jan Joakim Jansson
    - 5 Kristoffer Jan Ludvig Jansson
  - 4 Tove Maria Jansson
  - 4 Karl Johan Niclas Jansson
- 3 Olof Erik Mattias Jansson m. Els-Maj Linnea Reipsar
  - 4 Krister Olof Jansson m. Riitta-Kaisa Muhonen
    - 5 Henrika Maria Jansson
  - 4 Kristina Maria Jansson
  - 4 Barbro Margareta Jansson m. Juhani Antero Matias Aho
  - 4 Per-Erik Anders Jansson
  - 4 Solveig Johanna Jansson
- 3 Berit Rose-Maj Jansson m. Artur Reinhold Alexander Hansen b. 18 Feb 1921 d. 1997
- 3 Bertel Valdemar Jansson b. 20 Sep 1928 d. Feb 1993 m. Gunvor Maria Skrabb
  - 4 Kaj Bertel Jansson m. Maija Helena Virenius
    - 5 Karin Arla Maria Jansson
    - 5 Karl Felix Kaleva Jansson
  - 4 Carita Elisabeth Jansson m. Matti Juhani Pirttimäki
    - 5 Juhani Petteri Pirttimäki
    - 5 Tommi Tapani Pirttimäki
    - 5 Pyry Matias Pirttimäki
  - 4 Eva Maria Jansson
  - 4 Mona Susann Jansson m. Jan Elof Kronkvist
- 3 Margareta Linnea Jansson m. Torbjörn Leif Alexander Store
  - 4 Siv Margareta Store m. Kimmo Juhani Pudas
    - 5 Pia Maria Pudas
    - 5 Nina Johanna Pudas
  - 4 Asa Maria Store m. Peter Sven-Erik Ahlberg
    - 5 Anton Björn Peter Ahlberg
- 2 Elis Evald Granholm b. 4 Apr 1893 d. 11 Apr 1893
- 2 Elvira Karolina Granholm b. 14 Mar 1894 d. 6 Jun 1918
- 2 Elis Evald Granholm b. 14 Mar 1896 d. 27 Nov 1949
  - m. 21 Jul 1918 Rosa Elvira Mattsdotter Lyts b. 4 May 1895 d. 17 Jun 1978
- 3 Helene Rose-Maj Granholm b. 15 Sep 1919 d. 17 Jul 1920
- 3 Ulla Helena Granholm b. 25 Dec 1920 d. 7 Jan 1999
  - m. 29 Dec 1951 Per Hansen b. 12 Feb 1914 d. 14 Aug 1992
- 4 Inger-Johanne Hansen m. Svein Aarseth
  - 5 Jorunn Aarseth
  - 5 Marit Aarseth
  - 5 Kristian Aarseth
- 4 Carl-Erik Hansen m. Annette
  - 5 Annette Christine Hansen
- 4 Per-Gustav Hansen Granholm m. Torill Jensen

- 5 Gustav Granholm
- 5 Jakob Granholm
- 3 Kerstin Rose-Maj Granholm m. Fjalar Emeleus
- 3 Bo Karl Erik Granholm b. 26 Sep 1927 d. 9 Jan 1929
- 2 Elna Alice Granholm b. 25 Apr 1898 d. 15 May 1950
  - m. 19 Aug 1922 Johannes Evald Sandvik b. 6 Oct 1900 d. 13 Jul 1980
- 3 Rose-Maj Sandvik m. Heikki Johannes Turunen
  - 4 Leila Helena Turunen m. Sarfaraz (Saf) Khan Raja
    - 5 Johanna Raja
    - 5 Gabriella Raja
    - 5 Solange Raja
- 3 Kurt Johan Sandvik m. Anita Finholm
  - 4 Britt-Marie Alice Sandvik m. Alex Muller
    - 5 Andreas Muller
    - 5 Alexander Muller
    - 5 Erik Muller
  - 4 Anders Johan Sandvik m. Michaela Bergström
- 3 Sven Olof Sandvik m. Ruth Ingeborg Söderberg
  - 4 Stig-Göran Sandvik m. Ingegerd Kristina
    - 5 Joakim Göran Sandvik
    - 5 Fredrik Johannes Sandvik
    - 5 Frida Sandvik
- 3 Karl Erik Sandvik m. Solveig Johanna Wingren b. 8 Jul 1933 d. 1994
  - m. Maj-Kate Bjernheim
  - 4 Rolf Erik Sandvik m. Renee
    - 5 Hanna Sandvik
    - 5 Daniel Sandvik
  - 4 Lars Valter Sandvik m. Helen
    - 5 Adam Sandvik
    - 5 Joel Sandvik
    - 5 Viktor Sandvik
  - 4 Leif Johan Sandvik m. Maria
- 3 Jarl David Sandvik m. Anita Synnöve Lindström
  - 4 Virva Synnöve Sandvik
- 2 Uno Leo Granholm b. 4 May 1900 d. 11 Aug 1977
  - m. 25 Aug 1923 Martta Emilia Markus b. 29 Apr 1901 d. 26 Jul 1981
- 3 Martta Ingeborg Granholm m. Aarne Mattias Pasanen b. 4 Mar 1919 d. 1984
  - 4 Marja-Liisa (Tytti) Ingeborg Pasanen b. 21 Feb 1946 d. Oct 2009
    - m. Kari Kalervo Höglund
    - 5 Karin Johanna Höglund
    - 5 Lasse Matti Juhani Höglund
  - 4 Lauri Matias Pasanen m. Louna Sisko Katriina Koivula
    - 5 Kalle Aarne Oskari Pasanen
    - 5 Tuomas Pasanen
  - 4 Eeva-Liisa (Pippi) Pasanen m. Matti Juhani Kauranen
    - 5 Eeva Karoliina Kauranen
    - 5 Tiina Maria Kauranen
  - 4 Anna Stiina Pasanen m. Matti Juhani Kokko b. 12 Jun 1947 d. Jun 2001
    - 5 Antti Ilari Kokko b. 11 Mar 1980 d. 20 Jun 1980
    - 5 Tero Tuomas Kokko
    - 5 Sanna Maarit Kokko
  - 4 Anna-Kaisa Pasanen m. Timo Tapani Rotonen

- 5 Jenni Tuulia Rotonen
- 5 Ossi Aleksi Rotonen
- 5 Nikke Matias Rotonen
- 3 Karl Johan Granholm b. 19 Jul 1926 d. 11 Aug 1931
- 3 Nils Gustav Granholm b. 15 May 1932 d. 13 Dec 2008 m. Maj-Britt Haldin
- 4 Johan Arne Gustav Granholm m. Salla Katriina Vääätäjä  
m. Kirsi Saravuoma
- 5 Aurora Ellen Katriina Granholm
- 5 Tommy Granholm
- 4 Nils Joachim Granholm m. Sanna Terhikki Sipilä
- 5 Sissel Emilia Granholm
- 3 Hans Erik Granholm b. 18 Oct 1935 d. 15 Jul 1991 m. Else-Maj Wingren  
m. Ulla-Maja Larsen
- 4 Tony Granholm
- 2 \Granholm\ b. 1901 d. 1901



The article below is from the link <http://boards.ancestry.com.au/topics.royalty.links/212/mb.ashx>.

## US Presidential Bloodlines

Did you know all 43 U.S. presidents have carried European royal bloodlines into office? 34 have been genetic descendants from just one person, Charlemagne, the brutal eighth century King of the Franks. 19 of them directly descended from King Edward III of England. In fact, the presidential candidate with the most royal genes has won every single American election.

“This information comes from Burke's Peerage, which is the Bible of aristocratic genealogy, based in London. Every presidential election in America, since and including George Washington in 1789 to Bill Clinton, has been won by the candidate with the most British and French royal genes. Of the 42 presidents to Clinton, 33 have been related to two people: Alfred the Great, King of England, and Charlemagne, the most famous monarch of France. So it goes on: 19 of them are related to England's Edward III, who has 2000 blood connections to Prince Charles. The same goes with the banking families in America. George Bush and Barbara Bush are from the same bloodline - the Pierce bloodline, which changed its name from Percy, when it crossed the Atlantic. Percy is one of the aristocratic families of Britain, to this day. They were involved in the Gunpowder Plot to blow up Parliament at the time of Guy Fawkes” - Researcher/Author David Icke, “Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center”

If America declared its Independence from the European monarchies in 1776, how is it possible that every single president has descended from European monarchs? If presidents are democratically elected as we are told, what are the odds that we would always choose members of British and French royal bloodlines to lead us?

“If it really is the Land of the Free and if, as is claimed, anyone really can become the president, you would fairly expect that the 43 presidents from George Washington to George W. Bush would express that genetic diversity. You're having a laugh. The presidents of the United States are as much a royal dynasty as anything in Europe, from whence their bloodlines came.” -David Icke, “Tales from the Time Loop”

“If you go deeply enough into the genealogical research you will find that ALL the presidents are from this line ... A spokesman for Burkes Peerage, the bible of royal and aristocratic genealogy based in London, has said that every presidential election since and including George Washington in 1789 has been won by the candidate with the most royal genes. Now we can see how and why. United States presidents are not chosen by ballot, they are chosen by blood!” -David Icke, “The Windsor-Bush Bloodline”

Granted the relationships are sometimes distant 10th or 15th cousins, but in a country with hundreds of millions to choose from, this simply cannot be chance or coincidence. Gary Boyd Roberts, a genealogist at the New England Historic Genealogical Society thoroughly traced these connections in his book “Ancestors of American Presidents.” George W. Bush himself is directly related to 16 former U.S. presidents including George Washington, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, Abraham Lincoln, Ulysses Grant, Rutherford B. Hayes, James Garfield, Grover Cleveland, Teddy Roosevelt, William H. Taft, Calvin Coolidge, Herbert Hoover, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Richard Nixon, and Gerald Ford.

Bush is closely related to the king of Albania and has kinship with every member of the British royal family and the House of Windsor. He is related to 20 British Dukes, the 13th cousin of Britain's Queen Mother, and of her daughter Queen Elizabeth. He is 13th cousin once removed from Prince Charles and has direct descent from King Henry III, Charles II, and Edward I of England. Through the House of Windsor and King Henry III, the Bush's and Bill Clinton are genetically related as well.

In 2004 George W. Bush ran as a “Republican” against “Democrat” John Forbes Kerry – his 16th cousin. These cousins, related to the same British and French monarchs, are also secret society brothers in the

infamous Skull and Bones fraternity. John Kerry descends from King Henry II of England and Richard the Lionheart, leader of the third Christian crusade in 1189. He also has links to royalty in Albania, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Russia, Persia, and France, but still not enough royal genes to top George Bush. Earlier in 2000 we see the same story - George W. Bush ran neck and neck with Al Gore; another supposed democrat and cousin of the Bush family.

By placing bloodline members on both sides of America's faux political dichotomy, the old monarchs have guaranteed their right to throne under the guise of democratic elections. Back in 1996 we see the same tactic as "Democrat" Bill Clinton defeated "Republican" Bob Dole, his cousin.

"Even Bill Clinton and Bob Dole, who 'opposed' each other at the 1996 election, are distant cousins. They can trace their ancestry to England's King Henry III, who reigned from 1227 to 1273, and US Presidents William Henry and Benjamin Harrison ... Clinton has far more royal blood than Dole and is directly descended from the same bloodline as the House of Windsor, every Scottish monarch, and King Robert I of France. This is why he was the Brotherhood's choice." -David Icke, "The Biggest Secret" (191-192)

The Windsor-Bush bloodline reaches from the American presidents, back to British/European royalty, and it doesn't stop there. It continues back through Roman emperors, all the way to Babylonian Kings and Egyptian Pharaohs near the beginning of recorded history.

From Marie Antoinette and King Louis XVI, the French line continues back through Louis XV-I, Charles XI-I, Henry IV-I, Philip V-I, Robert II and many other French monarchs. It passes the de Medici family, specifically Queen Catherine de Medici of France, who supported Columbus' expedition to the "New World" along with bloodline Queen Isabella of Castile, King Ferdinand of Spain, and the House of Lorraine. It was also Queen Isabella and King Ferdinand who started the 350 year Spanish Inquisition, which ordered the murder of millions who refused to convert to Christianity. And from the House of Lorraine, Duke Godfroi de Bouillon became the first Crusader King of Jerusalem.

Before the Habsburgs, the House of Lorraine and Charlemagne were the Merovingians (Meroveus/Merovee) who originally brought the bloodline to France and Northwest Europe. Back in 4th century Rome the bloodline passed through Emperor Constantine, the first professed Christian emperor who initiated the Roman Empire's transition into a Christian State and presided over the first Council of Nicaea. He was preceded by the Roman Piso family whom will be discussed at length later. Before them came Herod the Great of Biblical fame and Ptolemy XIV, son of the most well-known Roman emperor Julius Caesar. Caesar actually married into the bloodline through Cleopatra, the most well-known Egyptian Queen. A little further down this very same bloodline brings us to Alexander the Great:

"One common link in this bloodline is Philip of Macedonia (382-336BC), who married Olympias, and their son was Alexander the Great (356-323BC), a tyrant who plundered that key region of Greece, Persia, Syria, Phoenicia, Egypt, Babylon, the former lands of Sumer, and across into India before dying in Babylon at the age of 33. Back the bloodline goes past Alexander, past Nebuchadnezzar IV, III and other Kings of Babylon, all the way to ancient African Kings and Pharaohs of Egypt - Ramesis II, I, Tuthmosis IV, III, II, I, Amenhotep III, II, I and many more. For millennia these Kings, Queens, Pharaohs, and Emperors have obsessively interbred with themselves to preserve and spread their bloodline. They have ruled over us since the beginning of recorded history, claiming they were given divine right to the throne by God or gods.

